

# INDEX

# *The Saturday Review* of LITERATURE

## PART I

VOL. II

NUMBERS 1-26

AUGUST 1, 1925—JANUARY 23, 1926

Note.—The figure first given refers to the number of the issue; the second, to the page.

**A**  
 "Aaron Burr," S. H. Wandell and M. Minnigerode, rev. C. A. Beard..... 18-337  
 Abbott, C. G. "The Earth and the Stars" 19-372  
 Abbott, Wilbur Cortez, revs. "The Early Life and Letters of Cavour," A. J. Whyte, 2-24; "Mr. Pepys," J. R. Tanner, 10-172; "Secret Societies and Subversive Movements," Nesta H. Webster, 12-214; "Catherine the Great," Katherine Anthony, 19-365; "Samuel Pepys," J. Lucas-Debreton, 21-431; "D'Israël: Allen Patriot," E. T. Raymond, 22-461; "Memoirs of Leon Daudet," ed. and trans. A. K. Griggs, 24-478; "About Ellie at Sandacre," Eleanor Verdry, 13-245  
 "Academy Papers," American Academy of Arts and Letters Members..... 20-413  
 "Across Europe with Satanella," Clare Sheridan..... 13-247  
 "Across the Moon," Hamish McLeod.... 5-91  
 Adams, Elbridge L. "Joseph Conrad: The Man"..... 5-89  
 Adams, Henry, "Democracy"..... 12-207  
 Adams, Herbert, "The Secret of Bogey House"..... 8-141  
 Adcock, F. E., ed. "The Cambridge Ancient History"..... 10-178  
 Adler, Eleanor, rev. "Kate Douglas Wiggin as Her Sister Knew Her," Nora Archibald Smith..... 25-494  
 Adler, Elmer, rev. "The Kelmscott Press and William Morris, Master-Craftsman," H. Halliday Sparling... 3-48  
 "Adventures in Our Street," Gertrude Kay..... 23-468  
 "Adventures in Understanding," David Grayson, rev. E. S. Bates..... 22-443  
 "Adventures of an Illustrator Mostly in Following His Authors in America and Europe," Joseph Pennell, rev. F. Weitenkampf..... 19-368  
 "Advertising: Elements and Principles," George H. Sheldon, rev. E. E. Calkins..... 11-193  
 "Advertising: Its Use and Abuse," Sir Charles Higham, rev. E. E. Calkins..... 20-407  
 "After Dry Weather" (poem) Mark Van Doren..... 13-233  
 Aikman, Duncan, ed. "The Taming of the Frontier"..... 18-349  
 Aldington, Richard "A Fool i' the Forest"..... 23-464  
 Alexander, Hardley Burr, "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts"..... 8-136  
 "Alien" (poem) Power Dalton..... 26-505  
 Allen, C. K. "Oh, Mr. Leacock!"..... 16-299  
 Allen, Hervey, "Earth Moods," 22-444; rev. "Tiger Joy," Stephen Vincent Benét, 21-428  
 "Almost Human," R. M. Yerkes, rev. L. S. Crandall..... 18-340  
 "Along the Road," Aldous Huxley..... 24-484  
 Alpha of the Plough "Many Furrows" "America and World Peace," John H. Clarke, rev. Hamilton Holt..... 11-195  
 American Academy of Arts and Letters, Members of, "Academy Papers" "American and British Literature since 1890," Carl Van Doren and Mark Van Doren, rev. J. W. Cunliffe..... 20-413  
 "American City Government," William Anderson..... 18-348  
 American Fiction (Essay), Virginia Woolf..... 1-1  
 "American Husbands and Other Alternatives" Alexander Black..... 17-319  
 "American Mystical Verse," Selected by Iren Hunter, rev. G. R. Elliott..... 9-154  
 "American Poetry and Prose," ed. Norman Foerster..... 4-71  
 "American Tragedy, An" Theodore Dreiser, rev. Sherwood Anderson..... 24-475  
 "American Twins, The," Lucy Fitch Perkins..... 23-468  
 "Americans," Milton Waldman, rev. E. S. Bates..... 20-405  
 "Americana: 1925," ed. H. L. Mencken 20-401  
 "America's Greatest Garden, The Arnold Arboretum" E. H. Wilson, rev. Norman Taylor..... 23-465  
 "America and Sein Problem," M. J. Bonn, rev. E. H. Zeydel..... 18-342  
 "Ancient Hunters and Their Modern Representatives," W. J. Sollas..... 9-166  
 "And They Lived Happily Ever After!" Meredith Nicholson, rev. R. C. Holdiday..... 13-235  
 Anderson, Isabel "The Kiss and the Quee"..... 10-181  
 Anderson, Sherwood, "Dark Laughter," 11-191; rev. "An American Tragedy," Theodore Dreiser..... 24-475  
 Anderson, William, "American City Government"..... 18-348  
 "Andrew Bride of Paris," H. S. Garrison, rev. W. R. Benét..... 21-427  
 Andreyev, Leonid "Sashka Jigoulev".... 22-452  
 Angell, Katharine Sergeant, revs. "The Tale of Genji," Lady Mursaki, 6-99;

"Ernestine Sophie," Sophia Cleugh, 20-403.  
 "Animals of Land and Sea," Austin Clark, rev. F. Thone and J. Stokely 19-372  
 "Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story," Walter B. Norris..... 17-324  
 "Annexation Society, The," J. S. Fletcher..... 10-180  
 Anonymous, "The Wind"..... 14-255  
 "Another Book of Verses for Children," E. V. Lucas, rev. Laura Benét..... 15-272  
 "Anthena Fanciulla," G. Lombardo-Radicé, rev. Gertrude Slaughter..... 26-514  
 Anthony, Katherine, "Catherine the Great"..... 19-365  
 Archer, John Clark, "The Mystical Elements in Mohammed"..... 3-41  
 "Argonauts of the South," Capt. Frank Hurley..... 26-516  
 "Aristocratic West, The," Katherine F. Gerould, rev. E. S. Bates..... 18-336  
 Arnold, T. W., trans. "The Little Flowers of St. Francis"..... 12-221  
 "Around the World," R. Frothingham, rev. Dale Warren..... 20-412  
 Arrhenius, Svante "Library of Modern Sciences"..... 19-372  
 "Art of Description, The," Marjorie H. Nicholson..... 14-261  
 "Art of the Theatre, The," Sarah Bernhardt, trans. H. J. Stenning..... 9-161  
 "Art Student's Vade-Mecum, The," Cyril Davenport..... 19-380  
 "Arthur and Squirrel" Johanna Spyri 5-92  
 "Arctic Forests, The," Michael H. Mason, rev. V. Steffansson..... 13-237  
 Articles: Mexico and Folk Lore, Cary F. Jacob, 3-49; Paul Valéry, by Joseph Shipley, 3-50; A New Scherazade, James Whitall, 7-125; Books of the Fall, Amy Loveman, 12-224; The Scottish Renaissance, Edwin Muir, 14-259; Hamlet in Modern Dress, Austin K. Gray, 16-306; Milton at Vallombrosa, Aldo Sorani, 17-318; Every Man to His Taste, Amy Loveman, 19-388; Uncle Tom's Cabin, Lyman Beecher Stowe, 20-422; An Australian Author, Vance Palmer, 21-438; Newcomers, Gertrude Stein, by Paul Rosenfeld, 23-462.  
 Artist's Predicament, The (Essay) Zephine Humphrey..... 13-233  
 Asch, Nathan "The Office"..... 12-225  
 Ashmun, Margaret "No School Tomorrow"..... 18-352  
 Ashton, H., trans. "Madame De La Fayette: La Princesse De Clèves"..... 9-161  
 "Astrology of the Ancient Egyptians, The," Karma Athern, Clarence R. "Interchurch Government"..... 17-325  
 Atherton, Gertrude "The Crystal Cup"..... 7-119  
 Aubert, Louis, "The Reconstruction of Europe, Its Economic and Political Conditions"..... 4-68  
 "Au Chevet de l'Empereur," Doctor Cabanes..... 2-30  
 Auslander, Joseph (poem) "Upper Park Avenue"..... 16-289  
 Austin, Mary, "A Small Town Man," 3-41; "Everyman's Genius," 25-494.  
 Austin, Walter "William Austin"..... 2-31  
 "Austin Dobson Anthology of Prose and Verse, An," Alvan Dobson..... 12-229  
 Australian Author, An (Article), Vance Palmer..... 21-433  
 "Austria in Dissolution" Count Burian, trans. Brian Lunn, rev. Sidney Fay 9-156  
 Aycough, Florence, rev. "The Most Famous Beauty of China" Mrs. Wu Lien-Teh..... 16-296

B

Back to the Indian (Editorial) H. S. Canby..... 21-425  
 Bacon, Benjamin W., "The Gospel of Mark" 26-512; revs. "The Church of the Spirit," Francis G. Peabody, 8-136; "The Religion of Yesterday and Tomorrow," Kirssopp Lake, 22-447; "The Four Gospels," Canon B. H. Streeter, 24-479.  
 Bacon, Leonard (Poems) "Five O'clock," 17-309; "Mamertine," 23-457; rev. "Thunder on the Left" Christopher Morley, 19-363.  
 "Bacteriology," Carl H. Browning..... 24-484  
 Baer, Arthur ("Bugs"), "The Family Album"..... 23-459  
 Bagley, William C. "Determinism in Education"..... 26-515  
 Bailey, H. C. "Knight at Arms"..... 10-180  
 Bailey, Temple "The Holly Hedge"..... 21-436  
 "Bait, The" (Poem), Marie Luhrs..... 3-37  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Alfred "A Pedlar's Pack"..... 15-271  
 Baldwin, Oliver "Six Prisons and Two Revolutions"..... 18-345  
 Balisand (Sketch) Christopher Ward..... 8-42  
 Ballard, Brig. Gen. Colin R. "Napoleon: An Outline"..... 13-240  
 Bancroft, Alberta "The Goblins of Haubecq"..... 16-302  
 Banks, Helen Ward "The Story of Holland"..... 15-281  
 "Barbara of Telegraph Hill," Stella G. S. Perry..... 23-468  
 Barbey-d'Aurevilly, Jules "The Diaboliques"..... 16-295

Barbour, Ralph Henry "Hold 'Em, Wyndham"..... 13-245  
 Barbusse, Henri "Chains"..... 21-432  
 Baring, Maurice "The Oxford Book of Russian Verse," 10-183; "A Triangle," 18-347; "Dead Letters" and "Half a Minute's Silence," 23-467.  
 Baring-Gould, S. "Further Reminiscences"..... 7-119  
 Barnard, Harry "Chats on Wedgwood Ware"..... 5-92  
 Barnes, Harry E. "The New History and the Social Studies"..... 3-38  
 Barnouw, A. J. "Vondel"..... 2-31  
 Baroja, Pio "Las Figuras De Cera"..... 9-160  
 Baronti, Gervé "Eyes of India"..... 8-142  
 Barrett, E. Boyd "The New Psychology" 25-496; "Man: His Making and Unmaking," 26-516.  
 Barrington, E. "The Glorious Apollo"..... 5-89  
 "Barry and Budd," Earl Reed Silver..... 18-352  
 Bartlett, A. Eugene "Least Known America"..... 8-144  
 Bartley, Nalbro "Bread and Jam"..... 12-223  
 "Bartolozzi, Zoffany and Kauffman, etc." C. H. S. John..... 19-350  
 Baskerville, Rosetta "The Flame Tree"..... 15-275  
 Bassett, Sara Ware "Christopher and the Clockmakers"..... 15-279  
 Batchelder, Charles G., rev. "Why China Sees Red," Putnam Weale, rev. "One Man's Life," Herbert Quick, 16-293; "Karakat," Karel Čapek, 17-311; "The Aristocratic West," Katherine F. Gerould, 18-336; "Americana," Milton Waldman, 20-408; "Adventures in Understanding," David Grayson, 22-448; "Beatrice Cenci," Corrado Ricci, 24-476.  
 Bauer, Marion "How Music Grew"..... 23-468  
 Baur, P. V. C., rev. "Bilderalias zur Kunst und Kulturgeschichte Mittelasiens," A. von Le Coq..... 24-482  
 Beard, Charles A., rev. "Aaron Burr" S. H. Wandell and M. Minnigerode..... 18-337  
 Beardsley, Wilfred A., rev. "De Fuer-tentura a Paris," Miguel de Unamuno..... 6-108  
 "Beatrice Cenci," Corrado Ricci, rev. E. S. Bates..... 24-476  
 Becker, Beatrice "Ritual and Dramatic Folkways"..... 10-179  
 Becker, Carl, rev. "The New History and the Social Studies," Harry Elmer Barnes..... 8-38  
 Beckwith, E. C., rev. "William Crawford Gorgas," Marie D. Gorgan and Burton G. Hendrick..... 6-106  
 Beebe, William "Jungle Days"..... 14-257  
 Beerbohm, Max "Observations"..... 21-425  
 "Before the Dawn," Toyohiko Kagawa, trans. I. Fukumoto and T. Satchell, rev. L. Kronenberger..... 13-239  
 "Beginnings of History According to the Jews," Charles P. Fagnani..... 19-387  
 "Behaviorism," John B. Watson, rev. Joseph Jastrow..... 7-120  
 "Behind the Ranges," Anne Shannon Moore..... 8-142  
 "Behind the Scenes at the Opera," Mary Fitch Watkins..... 19-396  
 Bell, Archie "Mary of Magdala"..... 10-180  
 Bell, Kenneth "The Great Historians"..... 19-387  
 Bell, Sir Charles "Tibet Past and Present"..... 8-136  
 Bello, Hilaire "The Cruise of the Nona" 3-37; (Essay) Mrs. Piozzi's Rasselas 3-37; "Mr. Peacock: A Novel" 12-210; "The Room," 12-228; "A History of England," Vol. I, 18-336.  
 "Beloved Acres," John H. Hamlin..... 23-468  
 Beltramelli, Antonio "Piccolo Pom'"..... 15-283  
 Ben Ammi "Essays on Jewish Life and Thought"..... 18-343  
 Benavente, Jacinto "Plays"..... 9-153  
 Benchley, Robert "Pluck and Luck"..... 22-442  
 Benedict, Milo E. "What Music Does to Us"..... 10-188  
 Benefield, Barry "The Chicken-Wagon Family"..... 19-362  
 Benet, Laura, revs. "Another Book of Verses for Children" E. V. Lucas, 15-272; "Puck in Pasture," Elizabeth McKinstry, 18-339.  
 Benet, Stephen Vincent "Tiger Joy"..... 21-428  
 Benet, William Rose, (Editorials) Colyums, 3-37; Moods of Creation, 5-77; "The Discriminating Few," 6-97; "The Hungry Generations," 7-117; City and Country, 11-190; Youth's Rainbow Dream, 15-269; Mad Humor, 18-333; To the People, 24-473; (Essay) The Thing Called Poetry, 26-505; comp. "Poems for Youth," An American Anthology, 9-154; revs. "Variety" Richard Connell, 2-23; "A Cuckoo in the Nest," "Rookery Nook," "The Dippers," "Mischief," Ben Travers, 5-82; "The Sly Giraffe," Lee Wilson Dodd, 15-271; "The Chicken-Wagon Family," Barry Benefield, 19-362; "Friends of Mr. Sweeney," Elmer Davis, 20-404; "Andrew Bride of Paris," H. S. Harrison, 21-427; "Pluck and Luck," Robert Benchley, 22-442; "Three Rousing Cheers for the Roxy Boys," Corey Ford; "Bigger and Better," Don Herold; "The Family Album,"

Arthur ("Bugs") Baer; "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes," Anita Loos, 23-459.  
 Bennett, Charles A. "A Philosophical Study of Mysticism," 10-173; (Sketch) A Reformed Character, 10-174; rev. "Santa Claus in Summer," Compton Mackenzie, 15-271.  
 Bennett, Jesse Lee "The Essential American Tradition"..... 9-157  
 Benson, E. F. "Colin IL," 11-192; "Mother," 19-380.  
 Benson, Stella "The Little World".... 19-364  
 Bercovici, Konrad "The Marriage Guest," 16-291; "On New Shores," 18-376.  
 Beresford, J. D. "The Monkey Puzzle" 3-39  
 Berkman, Alexander "The Bolshevik Myth"..... 18-287  
 Berle-Maxuranic "Croatian Tales of Long Ago"..... 15-275  
 Berman, Louis "The Personal Equation"..... 20-407  
 Bernhardt, Sarah "The Art of the Theatre"..... 9-161  
 Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts" H. B. Alexander, R. A. Cram, G. E. Hale, L. Lawrie, C. H. Walker, C. H. Whitaker, rev. A. T. North..... 8-186  
 Best, Mary Agnes "Rebel Saints," rev. in Essay..... 23-457  
 "Best Poems of 1924, The," Selected by Thomas Moul, rev. L. Untermeier..... 12-241  
 "Best Sermons, 1925," ed. J. F. Newton, rev. H. Adye Prichard..... 25-494  
 Bewick, Thomas "Memoir of Thomas Bewick"..... 18-345  
 Beye-Stendhal, Henri "The Life of Henry Brulard"..... 16-295  
 Bianchi, Martha Dickinson "The Wandering Eros"..... 12-216  
 Bianco, Margery Williams "Poor Cecco" 16-302  
 "Bibliography of Samuel Johnson, A," W. P. Courtney and D. N. Smith, rev. Temple Scott..... 18-389  
 "Bigger and Better," Don Herold, rev. W. R. Benét..... 23-459  
 "Bigger and Blacker," Octavus Roy Cohen..... 5-89  
 "Bij Ons in Noord Holland," H. J. Heijnes..... 10-182  
 "Bilderatlas zur Kunst und Kulturgeschichte Mittelasiens," A. von Le Coq, rev. P. V. C. Baur..... 24-482  
 "Biology," Patrick Geddes and J. Arthur Thomson..... 24-484  
 "Biology of the Population Problem, The," Raymond Pearl, rev. E. M. East..... 21-429  
 Bjorkman, Edwin, trans. "The Thousand and Second Night," Frank Heller..... 12-239  
 Black, Alexander, "American Husbands and Other Alternatives"..... 17-319  
 Black, Jane, "Mythology for Young People"..... 15-280  
 "Black Magician, The," R. T. M. Scott..... 5-91  
 Blackmur, R. P., rev. "A Draft of XVI," Ezra Pound..... 19-370  
 "Black Turret, The," Patrick Wynter, rev. 3-51  
 Blanche, J. E. "Manet"..... 17-319  
 Blaker, Richard "Oh, The Brave Music," 18-347  
 Blau, Joel, rev. "Israel," Ludwig Lewisohn..... 23-462  
 "Bluebonnet Bend," Augusta Hueill Sherman,..... 23-468  
 "Bob Graham at Sea," Felix Riesenberger..... 15-283  
 Bodelson, C. A. "Studies in Mid-Victorian Imperialism"..... 6-111  
 Bodenheim, Maxwell "Replenishing Jes-sica"..... 2-28  
 "Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England," A. F. B. Clark, rev. Gordon King..... 24-479  
 Bojer, Johan "The Emigrants"..... 19-361  
 "Bolshevist Myth, The," Alexander Berkman, rev. Pitirim Sorokin..... 13-237  
 Bone, Gertrude "This Old Man"..... 8-134  
 Bone, James "The London Perambulator"..... 19-364  
 Boni, M. J. "Amerika und Sein Problem"..... 18-342  
 "Book of American Negro Spirituals, The," ed. J. W. Johnson, rev. R. Emmet Kennedy..... 20-409  
 "Book of Pirates, The," Henry Gilbert..... 15-283  
 Books and the Beau Monde (Editorial), H. S. Canby..... 4-57  
 Books of the Fall (Article) Amy Loveman..... 12-224  
 Borden, Lucille "Gentlemen Riches".... 12-223  
 Borden, Mary "Jericho Sands"..... 25-491  
 Bordeaux, Jeanne "Eleanor Due, Story of Her Life"..... 4-68  
 Bories, Kurt "Die Romantik und die Geschichte"..... 9-160  
 Bottoe, Phyllis "Old Wine" 4-72; "The Depths of Prosperity"..... 17-323  
 "Boulevard All the Way—Maybe," James Montgomery Flagg..... 16-303  
 Bourgeois, Maurice (Foreign Letters) A Letter from France..... 22-440  
 Bower, B. M. "Meadowlark Basin," 20-416  
 "Boxer and Beauty," Alfred Ollivant .. 4-78

"Boy Explorers on Tiger Trails in Burma, The," W. H. Miller ..... 18-349  
 "Boy Scouts" Craig Kennedy, The," A. B. Reeve ..... 18-352  
 Boyd, Ernest, "Studies in Ten Literatures," 16-292; "Modern American Writers, IV, H. L. Mencken," 16-295; (Essay), Translations, 22-441; "The Diaboliques," Jules Barbeau-d'Aurevilly, 16-295; rev. "The Soul Enchanted," Romain Rolland ..... 7-119  
 Boyd, Madeline, trans. "Jerome and Jean Tharaud" ..... 5-92  
 Boyd, Thomas "Samuel Drummond" ..... 17-312  
 Boynton, H. W., revs. "The Crystal Cup," Gertrude Atherton, 7-119; "Wanderings," Robert Herrick, 8-136; "Colin II," E. F. Benson; "Coral, A Sequel to 'Carnival,'" Compton Mackenzie, 11-192; "Christina Alberta's Father," H. G. Wells ..... 12-209  
 "Boy's Book of Ships, The," C. E. Cartwright ..... 15-280  
 "Boy's Life of General Grant, The," W. O. Stevens ..... 10-183  
 "Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland, The," Royal J. Davis, rev. W. MacDonald, 15-272  
 Brackett, Charles "Week-End" ..... 5-89  
 Bradford, Gamaliel "Wives" ..... 15-273  
 Bradley, William Aspinwall, rev. "Contemporary French Literature," Rene Lalou ..... 2-22  
 Brady, Loretta Ellen "Loyal Mary Garland" ..... 23-468  
 Bragdon, Claude "Old Lamp for New" ..... 18-843  
 Branch, Anna Hempstead "A Christmas Miracle and God Bless This House" ..... 22-451  
 "Brand of the Beast, The," Michael Lewis ..... 19-385  
 Brandes, Georg "Hellas" 2-39; "Ferdinand Lassalle" ..... 8-138  
 "Brave Earth," A. T. Sheppard ..... 3-51  
 "Bravo Mystery and Other Cases, The," Sir John Hall, rev. E. L. Pearson ..... 4-60  
 Brawley, Benjamin "A Survey of English Literature" ..... 16-299  
 "Bread and Jam," Nalbro Bartley ..... 12-223  
 "Bread Givers," Anzia Yezierska, rev. J. H. Smertenko ..... 11-192  
 "Bred in the Bone," Elsie Singmaster ..... 20-416  
 "Bride, The," (poem) L. A. G. Strong ..... 7-117  
 Bridges, Horace J. "The God of Fundamentalism and Other Studies" ..... 17-325  
 Briggs, Le Baron R. "Men, Women and Colleges" ..... 20-413  
 "Bright Islands, The," Padraig Colum ..... 22-451  
 Brisard, Montague "A Son of the Cincinnati" ..... 5-92  
 "British Labor Movement, The," R. H. Tawney, rev. Philip Coan ..... 9-156  
 Broadcasting Fiction (Editorial) Amy Loveman ..... 22-441  
 "Broadway Translations," "The History of the Damnable Life and Deserved Death of Doctor John Faustus, Together with the Second Report of Faustus," ed. William Rose ..... 22-451  
 Brofessor, Louis "Possession" ..... 20-403  
 Brookings, Robert S. "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance" ..... 12-222  
 Brooks, Van Wyk, trans. "The Soul Enchanted," Romain Rolland ..... 7-119  
 "Broomsticks and Other Tales," Walter de la Mare, rev. Amy Loveman ..... 21-427  
 Brown, Charles W. "My Ditty Bag" ..... 24-484  
 Brown, Edmund, Jr. "Marketing" ..... 17-322  
 Brown, Lady Richmond "Unknown Tribes: Uncharted Seas" ..... 13-239  
 Brown, W. Norman, revs. "The Panchatantra," "Gold's Gloom," trans. A. W. Rymer ..... 17-313  
 Brownie, K. R. G. "The Cheerful Fraud" ..... 10-180  
 "Brownies in Fairyland, The," Palmer Cox ..... 15-282  
 Browning, Carl H. "Bacteriology" ..... 24-484  
 "Bruce Rogers, Designer of Books," Frederick Warde, rev. Porter Garnett ..... 26-507  
 Bryan, William Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. "The Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan" ..... 26-508  
 Bryant, Lorinda M. "The Children's Book of Celebrated Bridges" ..... 15-251  
 Buchanan, John, arranged "The Northern Muse" ..... 21-491  
 Buell, Raymond Leaille "International Relations" ..... 19-387  
 "Buffalo Days," Col. Homer W. Wheeler, rev. J. G. Neibhardt ..... 22-445  
 "Builders of Peace" H. M. Swanwick ..... 14-268  
 Bullard, Robert Lee "Personalities and Reminiscences of the War" ..... 18-357  
 Bullock, Shan F. "The Loughsiders" ..... 26-515  
 Bunin, I. A. "Mitina Lyubov" ..... 13-242  
 "Bunny Plays the Game," A. A. Kripe ..... 18-352  
 Burlan, Count "Austria in Dissolution" ..... 9-156  
 Burke, Kenneth, rev. "Principles of Literary Criticism," I. A. Richards ..... 9-154  
 Burnham, William H. "The Normal Mind" ..... 12-216  
 Burnt, Katharine Newlin "Quest" ..... 18-335  
 Burton, Margaret E. "The Star-Promise" ..... 15-280  
 Butt, Edwin Arthur "The Metaphysical Foundation of Modern Physical Science" ..... 15-276  
 Bury, J. B., ed. "The Cambridge Ancient History," Vol. 2 ..... 10-173  
 Butler, J. R. M. "Henry Montagu Butler" ..... 18-344  
 Butterbaugh, W. E. "Principles of Importing" ..... 5-86  
 Byrner, Witter (poem) "El Musico," 20-401; "Caravan" ..... 25-500  
 "Byron," Ethel Colburn Mayne, rev. Samuel C. Chew ..... 14-256  
 "Byron in Perspective," J. D. Symons ..... 12-221  
 Bywater, Hector "The Great Pacific War" ..... 19-385

C  
 Cabanes, Doctor "Au Chevet de l'Empereur" ..... 2-30  
 "Cabriba," Mulla Hanaranda ..... 5-89  
 Cadbury, Henry J., rev. "Foundations of Christianity: A Study in Christian Origins" Karl Kautsky ..... 5-86  
 Caldwell, Robert Granville "A Short History of American People" ..... 21-431  
 Calkins, Ernest Elmo, revs. "Advertising: Elements and Principles" George H. Sheldon, 11-193; "Masters of Advertising Copy," ed. J. George Frederick; "The Language of Advertising," John B. Opdycke; "Advertising: Its Use and Abuse," Sir Charles Higham ..... 20-407  
 Calverley of Christ's (Essay), Cameron Rogers ..... 25-489  
 Calvert, C. "Wonder Tales of Old Japan," "Wonder Tales of Ancient Spain" ..... 15-275  
 Calverton, V. F., rev. "The Foundations of Aesthetics," C. K. Ogden, I. A. Richards and James Wood ..... 23-464  
 "Calvin Coolidge: The Man Who Is President," W. A. White, rev. R. J. Davis ..... 26-508  
 "Cambridge Ancient History, The," Vol. 2, ed. J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adecock, rev. Albert T. Clay ..... 10-173  
 "Cambridge Book of Prose and Verse, The," ed. George Sampson, rev. G. H. Gerould ..... 18-239  
 Campbell, Colin C. "Plays for Pagans" ..... 20-414

Campbell, Harriette B. "The Little Great Lady" ..... 15-283  
 Campbell, Joseph (poem) "The Cuckoo's Street," 10-160; rev. "Two Plays," Sean O'Casey, 5-78.  
 "Canadian Federation," R. G. Trotter, rev. G. M. Wrong ..... 4-61  
 Canadian Literature, William Arthur Deacon ..... 2-29  
 Canby, Henry Seidel, (Editorials) "Books and the Beau Monde, 4-57; What Do You Want? 8-133; England in Literature, 9-149; "For People Who Think," 10-169; "Democracy," 12-207; Noise, 13-233; Tories and Patriots, 14-255; The Fatal Ending, 16-289; The Writing of English, 17-309; The Imperialists, 19-359; Federalist, 1925 Model, 20-401; Back to the Indian, 21-425; Is New York American? 23-457; Thunder in Manhattan, 25-489; Walt Whitman, 26-505; (Essay) Quakers and Puritans, 23-457; revs. "The Professor's House," Willa Cather, 9-151; "My Tower in Desmond," S. R. Lysaght, 12-210; "Dark Laughter," Sherwood Anderson, 11-191.  
 "Canciones, Cantares y Corridos Mexicanos," Higinio Vasquez Santa Ana, rev. E. K. James ..... 18-342  
 Candler, Edmund "Youth and the East" ..... 16-299  
 Canfield, Dorothy "Made-to-Order" ..... 15-271  
 Canfield, Mary Cass, rev. "The Vortex," Noel Coward ..... 13-234  
 Cannon, T. S. "Old Spode" ..... 5-92  
 Capek, Karel "Letters from England," 12-212; "Krakatit," 17-311; "The Makropoulos Secret," 18-347.  
 "Captain Cook's Voyages," Andrew Kippis, rev. William McFee ..... 12-311  
 "Captain Salvation," F. W. Wallace ..... 9-164  
 "Captains and King," Andre Maurois, rev. T. J. C. Martyn ..... 10-177  
 "Caravan," John Galsworth, rev. H. E. Woodbridge ..... 10-171  
 "Caravan," Witter Bynner ..... 25-500  
 "Caravans, The," George Loomis ..... 1-16  
 "Carburator Handbook, The," Ernest Knott, rev. William McFee ..... 23-461  
 Cardinal, Jane "Swift Adventure" ..... 19-384  
 "Cardinal Newman," Bertrand Newman ..... 10-381  
 Carey, William A., rev. "Studies in the History of Ideas," ed. by Dept. of Philosophy of Columbia University ..... 23-465  
 Carpenter, Frank G. "Through the Philippines and Hawaii" ..... 8-144  
 Carpenter, Rhys "The Greeks in Spain" ..... 2-28  
 Carr-Saunders, A. M. "Population" ..... 13-246  
 Carr, Carlo "Giotto" ..... 6-101  
 Carter, James Coolidge "Law: Its Origin, Growth and Function," rev. in Essay ..... 20-401  
 Carter, Thomas Francis "The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward" ..... 6-101  
 Cartwright, Charles E. "The Tale of Our Merchant Ships," 4-74; "The Boy's Book of Ships," 15-280.  
 Carter, Thomas Nixon "Economy of Human Energy," 7-120; "The Present Economic Revolution in the United States," 19-383  
 Carvo, Frederick Baron "Hadrian the Seventh" ..... 22-443  
 Cather, Katherine Dunlap "Younger Days of Famous Writers" ..... 15-280  
 Cather, Willa "The Professor's House" ..... 9-151  
 "Catherine the Great," Katherine Anthony rev. W. C. Abbott ..... 19-365  
 "Caucasian Folk-Tales," Adolf Dirr, trans. Lucy Mensies ..... 17-322  
 Caxton, William, trans. "Ovide Hys Booke of Methamorphose" ..... 1-12  
 Cecil, Russell L. "Colds—Cause, Treatment and Prevention" ..... 4-74  
 "Century Readings in Ancient Classical and Modern European Literature," ed. John W. Cunliffe and Grant Showerman ..... 17-319  
 "Chains," Henri Barbusse, rev. V. F. Calverton ..... 21-432  
 "Challenge of Asia," Stanley Rice, rev. Sydney Greenbie ..... 11-195  
 Chambers, George G. "An Introduction to Statistical Analysis" ..... 20-417  
 Chancellor, E. Beresford "The Lives of the Rakes" ..... 24-483  
 Channing, Edward "A History of the United States," Vol. VI ..... 4-61  
 "Charles M. Sheldon: His Life Story," ..... 12-211  
 "Charleston Stage in the XVIII Century, The," Elsa Willis ..... 19-382  
 "Charlie and His Coast Guards," Helen Hill and Violet Maxwell, rev. Eva von B. Hans ..... 15-275  
 "Charmuse," E. Temple Thurston ..... 5-90  
 "Charwoman's Daughter, The," James Stephen ..... 20-416  
 Chase, Stuart "The Tragedy of Waste" ..... 21-429  
 Chater, Arthur G. "The Treasure," Selma Lagerlof ..... 9-184  
 Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. "Cities of Many Men" ..... 21-438  
 "Chats on Wedgwood Ware," Harry Barnard ..... 5-92  
 Chatterton, E. Keble, "Seamen All" ..... 4-74  
 "Checkered Flag, The," John Meres-reau ..... 1-16  
 "Cheerful Fraud, The," K. R. G. Brown ..... 10-180  
 Cheeseman, Evelyn "Everyday Doings of the Insects" ..... 3-53  
 Chesterton, G. K. "Tales of the Long Bow" ..... 20-415  
 Chevalley, Abel "The Modern English Novel" ..... 12-221  
 Chew, Samuel C. (Essay) Essays on "Suspense," 16-289; revs. "Giotto," Carlo Carrà, 6-101; "Byron," Ethel Colburn Mayne, "La Vie de Lord Byron," Roger Boutet de Monvel, 12-256  
 "Chicken-Wagon Family, The," Barry Benefield, rev. W. R. Benet ..... 19-362  
 "Chief British Dramatists, The," ed. Brander Matthews and Paul Robert Lieder, rev. J. Ranken Towe ..... 14-258  
 "Children of Dickens, The," Samuel McChord Crothers ..... 16-301  
 "Children's Book of Celebrated Bridges, The," Lorinda M. Bryant ..... 15-281  
 "Chimney Corner Stories," Veronice S. Hutchinson ..... 15-282  
 Chipferd, Faith, trans. "Three Women of Annam" ..... 19-384  
 Chirvol, Sir Valentine "The Reawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses," 6-108; "The Occident and the Orient," 11-195  
 Chivas-Baron, Cl. "Three Women of Annam," Grace Moon, rev. Rachel Lyman Field ..... 15-272  
 Christian, Arthur Bowie "Shen of the Sea" ..... 15-275  
 "Christ of the New Testament, The," Paul Elmer More ..... 14-264  
 "Christian Renaissance, The," Albert Hyma ..... 12-228  
 Christie, Ella R. "Through Khiva to Samarkand" ..... 20-412  
 Christie, O. F. "Johnson the Essay-ist" ..... 6-100  
 "Christina Alberta's Father," H. G. Wells, rev. H. W. Boynton ..... 12-209  
 "Christmas Miracle and God Bless" ..... 19-384

This House, A," Anna Hempstead Branch ..... 22-451  
 "Christopher and the Clockmakers," Sara Ware Bassett ..... 15-279  
 Church, Richard, rev. "A Fool F the Forest," Richard Aldington ..... 23-464  
 "Church of the Spirit, The," Francis G. Peabody, rev. B. W. Bacon ..... 8-136  
 "Cities of Many Men," H. C. Chatfield-Taylor ..... 21-488  
 City and Country (Editorial) William Rose Benet ..... 11-189  
 Clark, Austin "Animals of Land and Sea" ..... 19-372  
 Clark, A. F. B. "Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England" ..... 24-479  
 Clark, Barrett H. "A Study of the Modern Drama" ..... 3-51  
 Clark, Charles C. P. "The 'Machine' Abolished" ..... 10-182  
 Clark, Donald Lemen, Introduction ..... 1-16  
 Clark, John H. "America and World Power" ..... 11-195  
 Clarke, Joseph I. C. "My Life and Memories" ..... 19-381  
 Clay Abbott T., rev. "The Cambridge Ancient History," Vol. 2, ed. J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adecock, ..... 10-173  
 Clements, Ilin Campbell, ed. "See Maya" ..... 17-322  
 Cleo, Rex "A Gypsy of the Horn" ..... 22-452  
 Clew, Sophia "Ernestine Sophie" ..... 20-403  
 Cline, Leonard "God Head" ..... 18-347  
 "Cling of the Clay," Milton Hayes ..... 17-323  
 "Closed All Night," Paul Morand, rev. Edward Davison ..... 25-491  
 Clough, Ben C., rev. "New Writings," William Hazlitt ..... 6-102  
 "Clowns and Pantomimes," M. Wilson Disher ..... 24-474  
 Crothers, Samuel McChord "The Children of Dickens" ..... 15-275  
 Crowell, Chester T., rev. "P. A. L." Felix Riesenbergs ..... 16-301  
 "Cruise of the Cuttlefish," Francis Lynde ..... 25-491  
 "Cruise of the Nona, The," Hilaire Belloc, rev. R. C. Holliday ..... 2-23  
 Croft, Edward T. Devine "The Gertrude Atherton, rev. H. W. Boynton ..... 7-119  
 "Cuckoo Clock and the Tapestry Room, The," Mrs. Molesworth ..... 15-281  
 "Cuckoo in the Nest, A," "Rookery Nook," "The Dippers," "Mischief," Ben Travers, rev. W. R. Benet ..... 5-82  
 "Cuckoo's Street, The," (poem) Joseph Campbell ..... 10-169  
 Culverton, V. F., rev. "Chains," Henri Barbusse ..... 21-482  
 Cummings, William "Passion and Glory" ..... 21-485  
 Cunliffe, John W., ed. "Century Readings in Ancient Classical and Modern European Literature," 17-319; rev. "American and British Literature since 1890," Carl Van Doren and Mark Van Doren ..... 25-492  
 "Current Economic Problems," Walton H. Hamilton ..... 17-322  
 Curtis, Carlton C. "A Guide to the Trees" ..... 14-258  
 Cushing, Harvey "The Life of Sir William Osler," rev. in Essay ..... 17-309  
 Cutting, George Barton, "Mind Its Origin and Goal" ..... 19-396

D  
 Dahl, Kai R. "The 'Teddy' Expedition" ..... 20-412  
 d'Albe, E. E. Fournier "Hephaestus, or the Soul of the Machine" ..... 24-478  
 Dalton, Power (poem) "Alien" ..... 26-505  
 Damon, S. Foster (poem) "Dusk: N. Y. C." ..... 14-253  
 "Dancers in the Wind" Allan Updegraff ..... 20-416  
 Dargan, Olive Tilford "Highland Angels" ..... 16-299  
 "Dark Laughter" Sherwood Anderson, rev. H. S. Canby ..... 11-191  
 "Dark Tower," Francis Brett Young, rev. Amy Loveman ..... 26-507  
 Darrow, Clarence "Farmington" ..... 1-15  
 Darrow, Floyd L. "Through Science to God" ..... 19-394  
 Davenport, Cyril "The Art Student's Vade-Mecum" ..... 19-380  
 "David Copperfield's Library," John Brett Langstaff ..... 2-31  
 "David Cox," F. Gordon Roe ..... 19-380  
 Davidson, Donald (Fourth Prize) "Essay on Conrad's 'Suspense'" ..... 17-315  
 Davidson, Edward, rev. "Excavations," Carl Van Vechten ..... 26-507  
 Davis, Elmer (Essay) Tohu and Bohu ..... 11-189; "Friends of Mr. Sweeny," 20-404; revs. "Jericho Sands," Mary Borden, 25-491; "This Is the Life," Walt McDougall, 25-509  
 Davis, Oscar King "Released for Publication" ..... 19-394  
 Davis, Royal J. "The Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland," 15-272; revs. "Released for Publication," Oscar King Davis, 12-211; "Calvin Coolidge: The Man Who Is President," William Allen White, 26-508  
 Davison, Edward (poem) "The Leaves-taking," 11-189; revs. "Runaway," Floyd Dell, 12-210; "A Selection from the Poems of Michael Field," 15-274; "The Island of the Great Mother," Gerhart Hauptmann, 19-363; "Selected Poems," Edgar Lee Masters, 22-443; "The Unknown Goddess," Humbert Wolfe, 23-464; "Closed All Night," Paul Morand, 25-491  
 "Dawgs!" An Anthology of Stories About Them," ed. C. W. Gray ..... 16-301  
 Dawson, Coningsby "Old Youth" ..... 18-347  
 Dawson-Scott, C. A. "29 Love Stories" ..... 26-515  
 "Day Before Yesterday," Fred Jacob ..... 24-483  
 Day, Frederick Lansing "Makers of Lights" ..... 1-15  
 Dayton, Frederick Erving "Steamboat Days" ..... 18-338  
 "Days of '49" Gordon Young ..... 22-452  
 Deacon, William Arthur, Canadian Literature ..... 11-190  
 Deamer, Dulcie "The Devil's Saint" ..... 2-29  
 "Dead Letters," Maurice Baring ..... 23-467  
 Dearmer, Geoffrey (poem) "The Tailor" ..... 2-21  
 "December the Fourteenth," Dmitri S. Merezhkovsky, trans. Nathalie A. Dudington ..... 16-300  
 De la Mare, Walter "Broomsticks and Other Tales," 21-427; (poem) "Jolly Laughter" ..... 22-441  
 Deland, Margaret, rev. "The Perennial Bachelor," Anne Parrish ..... 13-234  
 Delano, Edith Barnard "The Way of All Earth" ..... 17-323  
 Delietrach, L.-A. trans. "Sous l'Etoile des Soviets," Georges Popoff ..... 10-178  
 Dell, Floyd "Runaway" ..... 12-218  
 "Democracy," Henry Adams ..... 12-207  
 "Democracy," (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 12-207  
 Demos, Raphael, rev. "The New Age of Faith," John Langdon-Davies ..... 26-506  
 "Depth of Prosperity, The," Phyllis Bottome and Dorothy Thompson ..... 17-323  
 "Der Kopf," Heinrich Mann, rev. A. V. W. Randall ..... 18-241  
 "Determinism in Education," W. C. Bagley ..... 26-515  
 Detzer, Karl W. "True Tales of the D. C. I." ..... 26-519  
 Deutsch, Babette, revs. "Ulysses Returns," R. M. Montgomery; "The Wandering Eros," M. D. Bianchi; "A Wind Blowing Over," C. P. Meadowcroft; "Eleven Poets" ..... 12-216  
 De Vischer, Charles "The Stabilization of Europe" ..... 4-68  
 "Devil in Love, The," Jacques Cazotte ..... 19-395  
 "Devil's Saint, The," Dulcie Deamer ..... 11-199

Devine, Edward T. "Coal" 20-417  
 "Devonshire Cream," Eden Philpotts 12-222  
 Dexter, Walter "The England of Dickens" 17-319  
 "Diaboliques," The, Jules Barbey-d'Aurevilly, trans. Ernest Boys, rev. 16-295  
 "Malcolm Cowley," trans. B. Jowett, rev. Count Hermann Keyserling 19-365  
 "Diaries of George Washington, The," ed. John Fitzpatrick, rev. W. Mac-Donald 24-477  
 "Diary of a Semi-Precious Novelist" (poem) Ethel M. Kelley 22-445  
 Dicker, George Sherwood "The Old Mount Carmel Parish" 13-246  
 Dickson, Frederick S., rev. "Memories of a Happy Life," M. F. Egan 5-51  
 "Dictionary of English Furniture, The," Percy Macquoid and Ralph Edwards, Vol I, rev. Myrie R. Rogers, 16-296; Vol II, 25-500  
 Dingle, Herbert "Modern Astrophysics" 16-302  
 "Diplomatic Relations of Great Britain and the United States" R. B. Mowat 26-516  
 "Dipper Hill," Anne Bosworth Greene, rev. Zephine Humphrey 17-312  
 Dior, Adolf "Caucasian Folk-Tales" 17-322  
 "Disappointed Squirrel, The" W. H. Hudson 15-282  
 "Discovery, The" Mrs. Frances Sheridan 25-499  
 "Discriminating Few, The" (Editorial) W. R. Benet 6-97  
 Disher, M. Wilson "Clowns and Pan-tomimes" 24-474  
 "Diasraeli: Alien Patriot," E. T. Raymond, rev. W. C. Abbott 23-461  
 Dixon, G. C. "From Melbourne to Moscow" 8-144  
 Dixon, Thomas "The Love Complex" 5-90  
 "Dneprovsk, A. G. Dostoevskoi: 1867," rev. A. I. Nazarov 2-30  
 Dobree, Bonamy "Timothaeus, or The Future of the Theatre" 26-515  
 Dobson, Alvan "An Austin Dobson Anthology of Prose and Verse" 12-229  
 "Doctor Looks at Biography, The," Joseph Collins 24-483  
 Dodd, Lee Wilson "The Sly Giraffe," 16-271; revs. "The Flying Carpet," 15-271; "The Ladies of Lyndon," Margaret Kennedy, 16-291  
 Dodd, Marion C., revs. "Wonder Tales of Old Japan," B. L. K. Henderson and C. Calvert; "Shen of the Sea," A. B. Chrisman; "The Golden Porch" W. M. L. Hutchinson; "Old Swedish Fairy Tales" Anna Wahlberg; "The Flame Tree" Rosetta Baskerville; "Navaho Tales," W. Whitman, 3rd; "Wonder Tales of Ancient Spain," B. L. K. Henderson and C. Calvert; "Croatian Tales of Long Ago," Berle-Mazurancic; "Round the World in Folk Tales," Rachel M. Fleming 15-275  
 Dolini, A., ed. "Stayti I. Materially" 2-30  
 "Dominion of Sea and Air, The," Enid Scott Rankin, rev. H. Holt 4-68  
 Donahay, Mary Dickerson "Marty Lu" 23-468  
 Donham, S. Agnes, rev. "The Education of the Consumer" Henry Harap 6-106  
 "Doodab" Harold A. Loeb 6-106  
 "Dora Wordsworth: Her Book" F. V. Morley, rev. A. Whipple 2-28  
 Dos Passos, John "Manhattan Transfer" 19-361  
 Douglas, Paul H. "Wages and the Family" 22-452  
 Dow, Dorothy "Will O' The Wisp" 12-229  
 Downey, Fairfax "Father's First Two Years" 14-263  
 Doyle, Bernard W., comp. "Comb Mak-ing in America" 11-200  
 "Draft of XVI, A," Ezra Pound, rev. R. P. Blackmur 19-370  
 Drake, William A., revs. "Jacinto Benavente" Walter Starkie; "Plays," Jacinto Benavente 9-153  
 "Drame de Famille, Un," Marcelle Tinayre 10-181  
 "Dream Detective, The," Sax Rohmer 2-32  
 Dreiser, Theodore, "An American Tragedy" 24-475  
 Driesch, Hans, "The Crisis in Psychology" 13-246  
 Drinkwater, John "The Muse in Council," 6-109; "New Poems," 12-229  
 "Dr. Transit," I. S., rev. Matthew Josephson 10-171  
 "Drums of Yle, The," J. U. Nicholson 8-52  
 Duddington, Nathalie A., trans. "De-cember the Fourteenth," Dmitri S. Merezhkovsky 16-300  
 "Duenna, The" R. B. Sheridan 24-483  
 Dugmore, A. Radcliffe "The Vast Sudan" 21-438  
 Dunnage, James A. "The Importer's Handbook" 5-86  
 "Dusk: N. Y. C." (poem) S. Foster Damon 14-253  
 Duton, William Rose, ed. "Broadway Translations," "The History of the Damnable Life and Deserved Death of Doctor John Faustus, Together with the Second Report of Faustus" 22-451  
 Dwight, H. G., rev. "The Wandering Scholar" D. G. Hogarth 4-60

**E**

"Early Life and Letters of Cavour, The," A. J. Whyte, rev. W. C. Abbott 2-24  
 "Earth and the Stars, The," C. G. Abbott, rev. F. Thone and J. Stockley 19-372  
 "Earth Moods" Hervey Allen, rev. L. W. Reed 2-454  
 East, E. M., rev. "The Biology of the Population Problem," Raymond Pearl 21-429  
 Eastman, E. R. "The Trouble Maker" 23-467  
 Eaton, Ralph Monroe, "Symbolism and Truth," 25-500; rev. "The Ways of Knowing," W. P. Montague 26-509  
 Eaton, Walter Prichard, revs. "Laughing Anne," "One Day More," Joseph Conrad; "Glamour," Stark Young; "A Player Under Three Reigns," Sir Johnson Forbes-Robertson, 3-42; "Pic-turesque America, Its Parks and Play-grounds," comp. J. F. Kane 24-480  
 "Eclipse," S. B. Mais 13-244  
 "Economic Liberalism," Jacob H. Hollander 17-322  
 "Economics of Art Production, The," Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith, rev. Adrian Richter 25-496  
 "Economy of Human Energy" Thomas Nixon Carver, rev. F. H. Giddings 7-120  
 "Ecstatic Ode on Vision" (poem) Richard Hughes 4-67

**EDITORIALS.**

Library and Community, Amy Loveman, 1-1; Good Manners in Criticism, Amy Loveman, 2-21; Columns, W. R. Benet, 3-37; Books and the Beau Monde, H. S. Canby, 4-57; Moods of Creation, W. R. Benet, 5-77; "The Discriminating Few," W. R. Benet, 6-97; The Hungry Generations, W. R. Benet, 7-117; "What Do You Want?" H. S. Canby, 8-133; England in Literature, H. S. Canby, 9-149; "For People Who Think," H. S. Canby, 10-169; City and Country, W. R. Benet, 11-189; "Democracy," H. S. Canby, 12-207; Noise, H. S. Canby, 13-233; Tories and Patriots, H. S. Canby, 14-262

Canby, 14-253; Youth's Rainbow Dream, W. R. Benet, 15-269; "The Fatal Ending," H. S. Canby, 16-289; The Writing of English, H. S. Canby, 17-309; Mad Humor, W. R. Benet, 18-333; The Imitationists, H. S. Canby, 19-359; Federalist: 1925 Model, H. S. Canby, 20-401; Back to the Indian, H. S. Canby, 21-425; Broadcasting Fiction, Amy Loveman, 22-441; Is New York American? H. S. Canby, 23-457; To the People, W. R. Benet, 24-473; Thunder in Manhattan, H. S. Canby, 25-489; Walt Whitman, H. S. Canby, 26-505  
 Edman, Irwin, rev. "Everyman's Genius," Mary Austin 25-494  
 Edmunds, Albert J., rev. "The Gospel of Mark," B. W. Bacon 26-512  
 "Education of the Consumer, The," Henry Harap, rev. S. Agnes Donham 6-106  
 "Education, The Machine and The Worker," Horace M. Kallen 12-222  
 "Educational Frontiers," Scott Nearing, rev. Angelo Patri 24-480  
 "Educational Statistics," C. W. Odell, rev. Marion C. Trabue 12-214  
 "Education in American History," A. F. Pollard 22-454  
 Fagnani, Charles P. "The Beginning of History According to the Jews" 19-387  
 Fairbridge, Dorothea, ed. "Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope" 6-98  
 "Fairyland, and Footlights" M. Jagendorf 24-484  
 "Fairy Tales from Brentano" trans. Kate F. Crocker 15-282  
 "Fairy Tales for Workers' Children," Herminia zur Muhlen 15-281  
 "Faith, The Falsity, and the Failure of Christian Science, The" W. Riley, F. W. Peabody, and C. E. Humiston 19-306  
 "False Prophets," James M. Gillis, 6-109  
 "Fame" Micheline Keating 8-141  
 "Family Album, The," Arthur ("Bugs") Baer, rev. W. R. Benet 23-459  
 Faris, John T. "When America Was Young" 18-349  
 Farjeon, Eleanor "Mighty Men" 15-279  
 "Farmington," Clarence Darro 1-15  
 "Far Princess, The," Edmund Rostand, trans. John Heard, Jr., rev. Cameron Rogers 7-124  
 Farrar, Gilbert F. "How Advertisements Are Built" 24-484  
 Fatal Ending, The (Editorial) H. S. Canby 16-289  
 "Father's First Two Years," Fairfax Downey 14-263  
 "Fat of the Cat and Other Stories, The" Gottfried Keller 15-282  
 "Favorite Recipes of Famous Women" 14-263  
 Fay, Sidney, revs. "Germany" George P. Gooch, 4-62; "Austria in Dissolu-tion," Count Burian, 9-156  
 Federalist: 1925 Model (Editorial), H. S. Canby 20-401  
 Ellsworth, R. S. "The Giant Sequoia" 14-258  
 Ellwood, Charles A. "The Psychology of Human Society" 26-516  
 Emanuel, V. R. "The Selmans" 17-324  
 Embury II, Aymar, rev. "Elements of Form and Design in Classic Architecture," Arthur Stratton 26-511  
 "Emigrants, The," Johan Bojer, trans. A. G. Jayne, rev. Allen W. Porterman 19-361  
 Emmett, W. H. "The Marxian Economic Handbook and Glossary" 17-322  
 "Empire at War, The," ed. Sir Charles Lucas 8-144  
 "Enchanted Children, The," Vivian T. Pomeroy 16-302  
 "Enchanted Christmas Tree, The," Per-cival Wilde 24-484  
 Enders, Elizabeth Crump "Temple Bells and Silver Sails" 20-412  
 England in Literature (Editorial) H. S. Canby 9-149  
 "England of Dickens, The," Walter Stratton 17-319  
 English Books in Italy (For. Letter) Dale Warren 11-197  
 "English Gardens," H. Avray Tippin 26-516  
 "English Satire and Satirists," Hugh Walker 25-499  
 Englishman Presumes, An (Essay) John Middleton Murry 24-473  
 "Eno Collection of New York Views, The," Frank Weitenkampf 24-483  
 "Ensayos," Salvador Novo 22-450  
 Epic Work, An (Essay) A. L. Gardiner 14-253  
 "Epstein, Jacob" 4-71  
 "Ernestine Sohré," Sophie Cleugh, rev. Katherine S. Angell 20-403  
 Erskine, John, "Sonata and Other Poems," 19-396; "The Private Life of Helen of Troy" 21-427  
 Ervine, St. John "Parnell" 20-405

**ESSAYS,**

American Fiction, Virginia Woolf, 1-1; The Heart of the Matter, Anne Douglas Sedgwick, 2-21; Mrs. Piozzi's Rasselas, Hilaire Belloc, 3-37; Concerning the Highbrows, H. M. Tomlinson, 4-57; Modern English Literature, John Middleton Murry, 5-77; A Victorian Novelist, E. S. Haldane, 6-97; The Criticism of Poetry, Edith Sitwell, 7-117; Uncrowned King of Sussex, Cameron Rogers, 8-133; "College and Life," James Harvey Robinson, 9-149; The Poetry of Amy Lowell, John Livingston Lowes, 10-169; Tohu and Bohu, Elmer Davis, 11-189; Notes on Three Novels, Rebecca West, 12-207; The Artist's Predicament, Zephine Humphrey, 12-233; An Epic Work, A. G. Gardiner, 14-253; Prep School for Rotarians, O. J. Lewis, 15-269; Essays on "Suspense," Samuel C. Chew (first prize), David Lambuth (second prize), 16-289; Physician and Humanist, William H. Welch, 17-309; Montaigne, Arthur Colton, 18-333; Time, Tides, and Taste, John Galsworthy, 19-359; The Law's Authority, Fabian Franklin, 20-401; Fire Feathers, Thomas Beer, 21-425; Translations, Ernest Boyd, 22-441; Quakers and Puritans, H. S. Canby, 23-457; An Englishman Presumes, John Middleton Murry, 24-473; Calverley of Christ's, Cameron Rogers, 25-499; The Thing Called Poetry, William Rose Benet 26-505  
 "Essays Past and Present," J. B. Priestley 18-344  
 "Essays and Soliloquies," Miguel De Unamuno, trans. J. E. Crawford Flitch, rev. A. W. Colton 9-153  
 "Essays of Montaigne, The," trans. George B. Ives, rev. in Essay 18-333  
 "Essays on Jewish Life and Thought" Ben Ammi 18-343  
 Essays on "Suspense," (third prize) J. De Lancey Ferguson, (fourth prize) Donald Davidson 17-315  
 "Essential American Tradition, The," Jeane Lee Bennett 9-157  
 "Etchings and Drypoints of Childe Hassam, The," rev. F. J. Mather, Jr. 19-374  
 "Ethan Quest: His Saga," Harry Her-vey 12-227  
 "Europe Turns the Corner," Stanley High 14-263  
 Evans, Wainwright "The Revolt of Modern Youth" 24-484  
 "Everyday Art," Ami Maiji Hicks 9-161  
 "Everyday Doings of the Insects," Evelyn Cheesman 8-53  
 Every Man To His Taste (Article) Amy Loveman 19-388  
 "Everyman's Genius," Mary Austin, rev. Irwin Edman 25-494

"Evolution for John Doe," Henshaw Ward, rev. Vernon Kellogg 13-237  
 "Evolution of American Political Parties, The," Edgar E. Robinson 1-16  
 "Excavations," Carl Van Vechten, rev. Edward Davidson 26-507  
 "Experimental Practice in the City and Country School," Caroline Pratt 26-511  
 "Eyes of India," Gerve Baronti 8-142

**F**

"Faber," Jacob Wasserman 20-404  
 Fabre, J. Henri, "The Wonder Book of Plant Life," 8-53; "The Life of the Caterpillar," 4-75.  
 "Factors in American History," A. F. Pollard 22-454  
 Fagnani, Charles P. "The Beginning of History According to the Jews" 19-387  
 Fairbridge, Dorothea, ed. "Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope" 6-98  
 "Fairyland, and Footlights" M. Jagendorf 24-484  
 "Fairy Tales from Brentano" trans. Kate F. Crocker 15-282  
 "Fairy Tales for Workers' Children," Herminia zur Muhlen 15-281  
 "Faith, The Falsity, and the Failure of Christian Science, The" W. Riley, F. W. Peabody, and C. E. Humiston 19-306  
 "False Prophets," James M. Gillis, 6-109  
 "Fame" Micheline Keating 8-141  
 "Family Album, The," Arthur ("Bugs") Baer, rev. W. R. Benet 23-459  
 Faris, John T. "When America Was Young" 18-349  
 Farjeon, Eleanor "Mighty Men" 15-279  
 "Farmington," Clarence Darro 1-15  
 "Far Princess, The," Edmund Rostand, trans. John Heard, Jr., rev. Cameron Rogers 7-124  
 Farrar, Gilbert F. "How Advertisements Are Built" 24-484  
 Fatal Ending, The (Editorial) H. S. Canby 16-289  
 "Father's First Two Years," Fairfax Downey 14-263  
 "Fat of the Cat and Other Stories, The" Gottfried Keller 15-282  
 "Favorite Recipes of Famous Women" 14-263  
 Fay, Sidney, revs. "Germany" George P. Gooch, 4-62; "Austria in Dissolu-tion," Count Burian, 9-156  
 Federalist: 1925 Model (Editorial), H. S. Canby 20-401  
 Ellsworth, R. S. "The Giant Sequoia" 14-258  
 Ellwood, Charles A. "The Psychology of Human Society" 26-516  
 Emanuel, V. R. "The Selmans" 17-324  
 Embury II, Aymar, rev. "Elements of Form and Design in Classic Architecture," Arthur Stratton 26-511  
 "Emigrants, The," Johan Bojer, trans. A. G. Jayne, rev. Allen W. Porterman 19-361  
 Emmett, W. H. "The Marxian Economic Handbook and Glossary" 17-322  
 "Empire at War, The," ed. Sir Charles Lucas 8-144  
 "Enchanted Children, The," Vivian T. Pomeroy 16-302  
 "Enchanted Christmas Tree, The," Per-cival Wilde 24-484  
 Enders, Elizabeth Crump "Temple Bells and Silver Sails" 20-412  
 England in Literature (Editorial) H. S. Canby 9-149  
 "England of Dickens, The," Walter Stratton 17-319  
 English Books in Italy (For. Letter) Dale Warren 11-197  
 "English Gardens," H. Avray Tippin 26-516  
 "English Satire and Satirists," Hugh Walker 25-499  
 Englishman Presumes, An (Essay) John Middleton Murry 24-473  
 "Eno Collection of New York Views, The," Frank Weitenkampf 24-483  
 "Ensayos," Salvador Novo 22-450  
 Epic Work, An (Essay) A. L. Gardiner 14-253  
 "Epstein, Jacob" 4-71  
 "Ernestine Sohré," Sophie Cleugh, rev. Katherine S. Angell 20-403  
 Erskine, John, "Sonata and Other Poems," 19-396; "The Private Life of Helen of Troy" 21-427  
 Ervine, St. John "Parnell" 20-405

**G**

"Gabriel Samara, Peacemaker," E. Phillips Oppenheim 17-324  
 Galantier, Lewis, trans. "Thomas the Impostor" Jean Cocteau 2-32  
 Galatino, Duque de San Pedro de Memoriares del Conde de Benaluz" 24-482  
 Galland, René (For. Letters) A Letter from France 25-497  
 "Gallery of Children," A. A. Milne 15-281  
 "Galley Slave" (poem) Vincent Starrett 18-388  
 Galsworthy, John (Essay) Time, Tides, and Taste, 19-359; "Caravan," 10-171.  
 "Gambrinus and Other Stories," Alexander Kuprin 18-345  
 "Game Trails in British Columbia," A. Bryan Williams 21-488  
 Gardiner, A. G. (Essay) An Epic Work 14-254  
 "Garden-Party" (poem) Raymond Guthrie 9-149  
 "Gardens: A Notebook of Plans and Sketches" J. C. N. Forester 6-114  
 Garnett, David "The Sailor's Return," 12-209  
 Garnett, Porter, rev. "Bruce Rogers, De-signer of Books" Frederick Warde 26-507  
 "Gas," George Kaiser 20-414  
 Gassner, John W., rev. "People of the Steppes" Ralph Fox 22-448  
 Gavit, John Palmer (Essay) "College" 9-149  
 Gaze, Harold "The Merry Piper" 23-468  
 Geddes, Patrick "Biology" 24-484  
 "Goldwesen im Kriege," Das 4-70  
 "Genetic Studies of Genius," Lewis M. Terman, rev. Arnold Gesell 4-59  
 "Genius and Disaster," Jeannette Marks, rev. Carly Ranck 19-366  
 "Gentlemen Prefer Blondes," Anita Loos, rev. W. R. Benet 23-459  
 "Gentlemen Riches," Lucille Borden, 12-223  
 "Germany," George P. Gooch, rev. Sidney B. Fay 4-62  
 Gerould, Gordon Hall, rev. "The Cambridge Book of Prose and Verse," ed. George Sampson 13-239  
 Gerould, Katharine Fullerton, "The Aristocratic West" 18-336  
 Gesell, Arnold, revs. "Genetic Studies of Genius," Lewis M. Terman, 4-59; "The Normal Mind" William H. Burnham, 12-216.  
 "Giant Sequoia, The," R. S. Ellsworth, rev. Norman Taylor 14-258  
 Gibbons, John "Soldier and Sailor Words and Phrases" 6-111  
 Gibbs, A. Hamilton, rev. "Thunder-storm," G. B. Stern 1-8  
 Gibbs, Anthony "Peter Vacuum" 11-199  
 Gibbs, George "Mad Marriage" 20-416  
 Giddings, Franklin H., revs. "Econ-omy of Human Energy," Thomas Nixon Carver, "Society and Its Surplus," Newell LeRoy Sims 7-120  
 Gilbert, Henry "The Book of Pirates" 15-233  
 Gilbert, W. S. "H. M. S. Pinafore and Other Plays" 22-452  
 Gillett, James B. "Six Years with the Texas Rangers" 19-380  
 Gillis, James M. "False Prophets" 6-109  
 "Giotti," Carlo Carra, rev. S. C. Chew 6-101  
 "Glamour," Stark Young, rev. W. P. Eaton 8-42  
 Glass, Montague "Y'Understand" 18-347  
 "Goblins of Haubecq, The" Alberta Bancroft 16-302  
 "God Head" Leonard Cline 18-347  
 "God of Fundamentalism and Other Studies, The," Horace J. Bridges 17-325  
 "Golden Porch, The," W. M. L. Hutchison, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275  
 Golding, Douglas "Gone Abroad" 7-128  
 Goldman, Raymond Leslie, "Stay Young" 5-93

"Gold's Gloom," trans. Arthur W. Ryder, rev. W. Norman Brown ..... 17-313  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth E. "Life Symbols as Related to Sex Symbolism" ..... 13-239  
 Goldsmith, Sophie L. "Wonder Clock Plays" ..... 19-387  
 Gomperts, M. L. A. "Snow Babes" ..... 17-322  
 "Gone Abroad," Douglas Golding ..... 7-128  
 Gooch, George P. "Germany" ..... 4-62  
 "Good Man, A." George F. Hammel ..... 4-72  
 Goodman, Kenneth S. "The Wonder Hat and Other One Act Plays" ..... 18-349  
 Good Manners in Criticism (Editorial) Amy Loveman ..... 2-21  
 Goodrich-Freer, A. "Things Seen in Constantinople" ..... 26-516  
 Goodspeed, Edgar J. "The Making of the English New Testament" ..... 14-256  
 Gorky, Maxim "The Story of a Novel" 7-127; "The" 20-413.  
 Gorgas, Marie D. "William Crawford Gorgas" ..... 6-108  
 "Gospel of Mark, The" Benjamin Wainer Bacon, rev. A. J. Edmunds ..... 26-512  
 Gowin, Sydney Floyd "Sea Lavender" ..... 13-244  
 "Gladys Pet's Children's Book," Frederick Warne ..... 23-468  
 "Glass Window, The" Lucy Furman, rev. Rebecca Lowrie ..... 12-209  
 "Glorious Apollo, The," E. Barrington Glory of Don Ramiro, The, Enrique Lafretz, trans. I. B. Walton ..... 5-90  
 "Grace of Lambs, The," Manuel Komroff ..... 16-301  
 "Grammar of Politics, A." Harold J. Laski, rev. Lindsay Rogers ..... 17-313  
 "Grandeur of Ghosts" (poem) Siegfried Sassoon ..... 1-1  
 "Grand Ecrt, The" Jean Cocteau, rev. M. Cowley ..... 18-335  
 Grandgent, Charles H. Intro. to "Punch and Judy" ..... 19-367  
 Grant, Jesse R. "In the Days of My Father General Grant" ..... 19-381  
 Gras, Norman Scott Brien "A History of Agriculture in Europe and America" 1-6  
 Grattan, C. Hartley, rev. "Tradition and Jazz," Fred Lewis Pattee ..... 4-59  
 Gray, Austin K. (Article) Hamlet in Modern Dress ..... 16-306  
 Gray, Charles Wright "The Sporting Spirit" 4-72; ed. "Dawgs" An Anthology of Stories About Them ..... 16-301  
 Gray, James "The Pencilled Frown" ..... 12-228  
 Grayson, David "Adventures in Understanding" ..... 22-443  
 Gracebrook, Isabel, trans. "Life Begins Tomorrow" Guido da Verona ..... 9-163  
 "Greatest Book in the World, and Other Papers," A. Edward Newton, rev. A. W. Colton ..... 23-460  
 "Great Historians, The," Kenneth Bell and Gladys M. Morgan ..... 19-387  
 "Great Pacific War," Hector G. Bywater ..... 19-385  
 "Great Pandolfo, The," William J. Locke ..... 9-162  
 "Great Sea Stories," ed. Joseph Lewis French ..... 3-51  
 "Greek-English Lexicon, Liddell and Scott, A." H. S. Jones, assistance of R. Mackenzie ..... 9-166  
 "Greeks in Spain, The" Rhys Carpenter, rev. G. G. King ..... 2-28  
 "Green Bush," John T. Frederick ..... 9-164  
 Greene, Anne Bosworth "Dipper Hill" ..... 17-812  
 "Green Arch, The," Claude C. Washburn ..... 23-467  
 Greenbie, Sydney, revs. "The Occident and the Orient," Sir Valentine Chistol, "The Challenge of Asia," Stanley Rice ..... 11-195  
 "Green Islands in Glittering Seas," W. L. Puxley ..... 7-128  
 "Greenery Street," Denis MacKail ..... 7-128  
 Grey, Viscount of Fallodon "Twenty-Five Years: 1892-1916," rev. in Essay ..... 14-253  
 Grierson, E. "Things Seen in Edinburgh" ..... 26-516  
 Griffith, Helen Sherman "Louie Maude and the Caravan" ..... 23-468  
 Griffiths, Thomas H. "The Ju Ju-Man" ..... 25-500  
 Griffis, William Elliott, rev. "Kabuki" Zee Kincaid ..... 24-476  
 Griggs, Arthur Kingsland, ed. and trans. "Memoirs of Leon Daudet" ..... 24-478  
 Grossman, L. P., ed. "Vospominaniya A. G. Dostoevskoi" ..... 2-30  
 "Growth of Biology," William A. Locy, rev. Vernon Kellogg ..... 24-478  
 Guzenheimer, Samuel H. "The Einstein Theory Explained and Analyzed" ..... 4-74  
 "Guide to the Trees, A." Carlton C. Curtis, rev. Norman Taylor ..... 14-258  
 Gulick, Charles A., Jr. "Labor Policy of the United States Steel Corporation" ..... 22-452  
 Guthrie, Raymond (poem) "Garden-Party" ..... 9-149  
 "Gypsy of the Horn, The," Rex Clements ..... 22-452

**H**

"Hadrian the Seventh," Frederick B. Corvo, rev. L. Kronenberger ..... 22-448  
 Hagedorn, Hermann "Ladders through the Blue" ..... 21-436  
 Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton "Horace and His Art of Enjoyment" ..... 4-71  
 "Hall and Farewell," George Moore ..... 18-344  
 Haldane, E. B. (Essay) A Victorian Novelist ..... 6-97  
 Hale, George Ellery "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts" ..... 8-136  
 "Half a Minute's Silence," Maurice Haring ..... 23-467  
 "Half Hours in the Kitchenette," G. F. Scots-on-Klark ..... 14-263  
 Hall, Jarvis "Up the Rito" ..... 2-32  
 Hall, Sir John "The Bravo Mystery and Other Cases" ..... 4-60  
 Hall, Trowbridge "Japan in Silhouette" ..... 24-484  
 Halliburton, Richard "The Royal Road to Romance" ..... 15-279  
 Hamilton, Clayton "Wanderings" ..... 21-438  
 Hamilton, Patrick "Munday Morning" ..... 18-347  
 Hamilton, Walton H. "Current Economic Problems" ..... 17-332  
 Hamlet in Modern Dress (Article) Austen K. Gray ..... 16-306  
 Hamlin, John H. "Beloved Acres" ..... 23-468  
 Hamlin, Scoville "Private Ownership or Socialism" ..... 18-345  
 Hananada, Mulls "Cabribo" ..... 5-89  
 Hansel, Eva von R., revs. "Charlie and His Coast Guards," Helen Hill and Violet Maxwell; "Little Dog Ready at Home," Mabel F. Stryker; "The Little Lost Pigs," Helen Fuller Orton; "Tales That Nimko Told," Mary Brecht Puver, 15-275  
 "Happy Dragon, The," A. Thatcher and C. J. Hogarth ..... 16-302  
 Harap, Henry "The Education of the Consumer" ..... 6-106  
 Harding, W. P. G. "The Formative Period of the Federal Reserve System" ..... 18-348  
 "Hart Wood," Arthur O. Friel ..... 8-142  
 "Hare and Tortoise," Pierre Coiffait, rev. Annie Marion MacLean ..... 24-479  
 Hardy, E. G. "Some Problems in Roman History" ..... 9-157  
 Harlow, Ralph Volney, revs. "A Short History of American People," R. G. Caldwell, 21-431; "The Life and Let-

ters of James Abram Garfield," T. C. Smith ..... 22-445  
 "Harp of Fate, The," William F. Kirk ..... 12-229  
 "Harp, The," Ethelreda Lewis ..... 5-90  
 Harper, Charles G. "London, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow" ..... 17-325  
 Harper, Theodore A. "Singing Feathers" ..... 19-396  
 Harres, Gustave A. "Roman Literature in Translation" ..... 19-382  
 Harrington, Karl Pomeroy, ed. "Medieval Latin" ..... 26-515  
 Harrison, Henry Sydnor "Andrew Bride of Paris" ..... 21-427  
 Hart, Ivor B. "The Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci" ..... 17-316  
 Haskins, Charles Homer "Studies in the History of Mediaeval Science" ..... 7-124  
 Hauptman, Gerhart "Veland: Tragodie," "The Island of the Great Mother," 19-363  
 Haven, Raymond D., rev. "Milton, Man and Thinker," Denis Saurat ..... 15-276  
 "Haven, The," Dale Collins ..... 9-163  
 Hawkes, C. P. "The London Comedy" ..... 17-325  
 Hayes, Milton "Cling of the Clay" ..... 17-323  
 Hazlitt, William "New Writings" ..... 6-102  
 Heard, John, Jr. "The Fair Princess" ..... 7-124  
 Edmond Rostand ..... 7-124  
 "Heart of Salome, The" Allen Raymond ..... 9-164  
 Heart of the Matter, The (Essay) Anne Douglas Sedgwick ..... 2-21  
 Hecht, Ben "The Wonder Hat and Other One Act Plays" ..... 18-349  
 Hedin, Sven "My Life as an Explorer" ..... 22-444  
 Heijnes, H. J. "Big One in Noord Holland" ..... 19-182  
 Hein, Lt. Col. O. L. "Memories of Long Ago" ..... 4-71  
 "Hellas" George Brandes ..... 2-30  
 Heller, Frank "The Thousand and Second Night" ..... 5-91  
 Helton, Roy "Jimmy Sharwood" ..... 10-180  
 Hendel, Charles W., Jr. "Studies in the Philosophy of David Hume" ..... 10-183  
 Henderson, B. L. K. "Wonder Tales of Old Japan," "Wonder Tales of Ancient Spain" ..... 15-275  
 Henderson, Daniel (poem) "Solomon Nash" ..... 8-133  
 Hendrick, Burton G. "William Crawford Gorgas" ..... 6-106  
 Hendrick, Burton J., ed. "The Life and Letters of Walter H. Page" ..... 19-365  
 Hendrick, Ellwood "Lewis Miller" ..... 9-161  
 Henry, Albert "Le Ravitaillement de la Belgique pendant l'Occupation Allemande" ..... 20-416  
 "Henry Ford: America's Don Quixote," Louis P. Lochner ..... 15-279  
 "Henry Montagu Butler," J. R. M. Butler ..... 18-344  
 "Hephaestus, Or the Soul of the Machine" E. E. Fournier d'Albe, rev. Vernon Kellogg ..... 24-478  
 "Herbs and Apples," Helen Hooven Sontay ..... 16-301  
 "Here Comes the Bride—And So Forth," Irvin S. Cobb ..... 9-162  
 "Here's Ireland," Harold Speakman ..... 19-397  
 Herford, Oliver, rev. "The Red Cord," T. G. Springer ..... 19-374  
 Hergesheimer, Joseph "From An Old House" ..... 23-460  
 "Heritage of Greece and the Legacy of Rome, The," E. B. Osborn ..... 13-243  
 Herold, Don "Bigger and Better" ..... 23-459  
 Herrick, Robert "Wanderings" ..... 8-135  
 Hertz, Henri (For. Letters) Political Books in France ..... 6-107  
 Hervey, Harry "Ethan Quest: His Saga" ..... 12-227  
 "Hesketh Prichard," Eric Parker ..... 14-261  
 Hext, Harrington "The Monster" ..... 7-127  
 Heyward, Du Bois "Forgy" ..... 17-312  
 Hicks, Ami Mali "Everyday Art" ..... 9-161  
 High, Stanley "Europe Turns the Corner" ..... 14-263  
 Higham, Sir Charles "Advertising: Its Use and Abuse" ..... 20-407  
 "Highland Annals," Olive Tilford Dargan ..... 16-299  
 "Highlights of History," Carroll Mansfield ..... 15-280  
 "Hill Fragments," Madeline Mason-Manheim ..... 12-229  
 Hill, Helen "Charlie and His Coast Guards" ..... 15-275  
 Hill, Ida Thallon "Rome of the Kings" ..... 15-348  
 Hillebrand, Harold Newcomb "Writing the One-Act Plays" ..... 11-199  
 Hillyer, V. M., rev. "Experimental Practice in the City and Country School," ed. Caroline Pratt ..... 26-511  
 "Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama, A." Maximilian J. Rudwin, rev. Carl Schreiber ..... 26-511  
 "History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius," Pierre de Labriolle, trans. Herbert Wilson ..... 6-110  
 "History of Agriculture in Europe and America, A." Norman Scott Brien Gras, rev. N. A. Crawford ..... 1-6  
 "History of American Idealism, The," Gustavus Myers, rev. L. Mumford ..... 4-58  
 "History of England, A," Vol. I, Hilaire Belloc ..... 18-336  
 "History of the Tory Party, A." Keith Feilberg, rev. T. J. C. Martyn ..... 23-465  
 "History of the United States, A," Vol. VI, Edward Channing, rev. E. P. Oberholzer ..... 4-61  
 Hitchcock, Halbert K. "Trailing the Sun Round the Earth" ..... 10-183  
 "H. M. S. Pinafore and Other Plays," W. S. Gilbert ..... 22-452  
 Hockett, Homer C. "A Political and Social History of the United States," Vol. I ..... 4-61  
 Hocking, William Ernest, revs. "The Psychology of Religious Mysticism" James H. Leuba, "A Philosophical Study of Mysticism," Charles A. Bennett ..... 10-173  
 Hogarth, David G. "The Wandering Scholar" ..... 4-60  
 "Hold 'Em, Wyndham," Ralph Henry Barbour ..... 13-245  
 "Holiday Book, The," Margaret Ward ..... 15-282  
 Hollander, Jacob H. "Economic Liberalism" ..... 17-322  
 Holliday, Robert Cortes, "Literary Lanes and Other By-Ways," 19-380; revs. "The Cruise of the 'Nona,'" Hilaire Belloc, 2-23; "Mr. Petre: A Novel," Hilaire Belloc, 12-210; "And They Lived Happily Ever After!" Merridith Nicholson, 13-235  
 "Holly Hedge, The" Temple Bailey ..... 21-438  
 Holt, Hamilton, revs. "The Stabilization of Europe," Charles De Visscher: "The Reconstruction of Europe, Its Economic and Political Conditions," Louis Aubert; "The Dominion of Sea and Air," Enid Scott Rankin, 4-65; "America and World Peace," John H. Clarke ..... 11-195  
 Hooker, Forrestine C. "Cricket" ..... 18-352  
 Hope, Anthony "Little Tiger" ..... 23-467  
 Hopkins, Frederick M. "The World of Rare Books, 1-19, 2-36, 3-55, 4-76, 5-95, 6-116, 7-131, 8-147, 9-167, 10-187, 11-205, 12-231, 13-251, 15-287, 14-267, 15-287, 16-307, 17-331, 18-355, 19-395  
 ters of James Abram Garfield," T. C. Smith, 22-445  
 "Harp of Fate, The," William F. Kirk ..... 12-229  
 "Harp, The," Ethelreda Lewis ..... 5-90  
 Harper, Charles G. "London, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow" ..... 17-325  
 Harper, Theodore A. "Singing Feathers" ..... 19-396  
 Harres, Gustave A. "Roman Literature in Translation" ..... 19-382  
 Harrington, Karl Pomeroy, ed. "Medieval Latin" ..... 26-515  
 Harrison, Henry Sydnor "Andrew Bride of Paris" ..... 21-427  
 Hart, Ivor B. "The Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci" ..... 17-316  
 Haskins, Charles Homer "Studies in the History of Mediaeval Science" ..... 7-124  
 Hauptman, Gerhart "Veland: Tragodie," "The Island of the Great Mother," 19-363  
 Haven, Raymond D., rev. "Milton, Man and Thinker," Denis Saurat ..... 15-276  
 "Haus und Hof," John G. Neihardt ..... 21-428  
 "House of Madame Tellier, The," Guy de Maupassant, trans. Marjorie Laurie ..... 9-163  
 "House of Mendoza, The," Condes Neve ..... 14-262  
 "House of Pomegranates," Oscar Wilde ..... 14-262  
 Houston, McCready "Huling's Quest" ..... 12-228  
 How Advertisements Are Built," Gilbert P. Farrar ..... 24-484  
 Howe, George "Roman Literature in Translation" ..... 19-382  
 "How Music Grew," Marion Bauer and Ethel Peyster ..... 23-468  
 Howe, Frederick C. "The Confessions of a Reformer" ..... 22-447  
 Howe, M. A. De Wolfe, rev. "Edward Everett, Orator and Statesman," Paul Revere Frothingham ..... 1-4  
 Howe, P. P., Collected "New Writings," William Hazlitt ..... 6-102  
 Hudson, W. H. "The Disappointed Squirrel" ..... 15-282  
 Hughes, Richard (poem) "Ecstatic Ode on Vision" ..... 4-67  
 Huizinga, J. "Mensch en Menigte in Amerika" ..... 10-181  
 Hull, Helen R. "The Surry Family" ..... 22-453  
 Humiston, Charles E. "The Faith, The Falacy, and the Failure of Christian Science" ..... 19-396  
 Hummel, George F. "A Good Man" ..... 4-72  
 Humphrey, Grace "The Story of the Johns" ..... 19-396  
 Humphrey, Zephine (Essay) The Artist's Predicament, 13-233; rev. "Dipper Hill," Anne Bosworth Greene ..... 17-312  
 Hungry Generations, The (Editorial) W. R. Benet ..... 7-117  
 Hunter, Frazier "Sycamore Bend" ..... 9-163  
 Hunter, Allan A. "Youth's Adventure" ..... 17-319  
 Hunter, Irene, selected "American Mystical Verse" ..... 9-154  
 "Hunter's Moon, The," Ernest Poole, rev. Allan Nevins ..... 13-235  
 "Hunting Songs," R. E. Egerton Warburton ..... 25-500  
 "Hunting the Fox," R. G. Verney ..... 18-353  
 "Hunting with Bow and Arrow," Saxton Pope ..... 20-416  
 Hurley, Captain Frank "Argonauts of the South" ..... 26-516  
 Hussey, L. M., rev. "Modern American Writers, IV, H. L. Mencken," Ernest Boyd ..... 2-32  
 Hussey, Henry Clinton "Robinson Crusoe and Its Printing" ..... 18-339  
 Hutchinson, A. S. M. "One Increasing Purpose" ..... 9-151  
 Hutchinson, Vere "The Naked Man," ..... 19-383  
 Hutchinson, Veronica S. "Chimney Corner Stories" ..... 15-282  
 Hutchinson, W. M. L. "The Golden Porch" ..... 15-275  
 Huxley, Aldous "Along the Road" ..... 24-484  
 Hynde, Albert "The Christian Renaissance" ..... 12-228

I

Iconoclast "Margaret Bonfield" ..... 17-320  
 "Idiot Man," Charles Richet, rev. Adrian Richter ..... 17-316  
 "If I May," A. A. Milne ..... 15-273  
 Imitationists, The (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 19-359  
 "Imperfect Impostor, The," Norman Vedder ..... 12-223  
 Importer's Handbook, The," James A. Dunnage, rev. G. B. Roorbach ..... 5-86  
 "Impressions of Europe," Philo A. Otis Williams, rev. in Editorial ..... 6-111  
 "In the Days of My Father General Grant" Jesse R. Grant ..... 21-425  
 "In the Shadow of the Skyscrapers" Mabel Cleland Widdemer ..... 16-302  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 23-457  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "Informer, The," Liam O'Flaherty ..... 12-227  
 "Interchurch Government," Clarence R. Athern ..... 17-325  
 "International Plays for Young People," Virginia Olcott ..... 24-484  
 "International Relations," R. L. Buell ..... 19-387  
 "Introduction to Economic Geography," Philip B. Drucker ..... 7-127  
 "Introduction to Philosophy, An" James H. Ryan ..... 13-246  
 "Introduction to Statistical Analysis, An," George G. Chamber ..... 20-417  
 "Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward, The," T. F. Carter, rev. Temple Scott ..... 6-101  
 "In the American Grain," W. C. Williams, rev. in Editorial ..... 21-425  
 "In the Days of My Father General Grant" Jesse R. Grant ..... 19-381  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "Informer, The," Liam O'Flaherty ..... 12-227  
 "In the Shadow of the Skyscrapers" Mabel Cleland Widdemer ..... 16-302  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
 "In Zanzibar," Ralph D. Paine ..... 6-111  
 "Increase Mather," Kenneth B. Murdoch, rev. in Essay ..... 19-383  
 "Industrial Ownership, Its Economic and Social Significance," Robert S. Brookings ..... 12-222  
 "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412<br

19-361 Krohn, Josephine Elliott "Old King Cole and Other Medieval Plays" 5-92  
26-511 Kronenberger, Louis, revs. "St. Mawr," D. H. Lawrence, 1-4; "The Sailor's Return," David Garnett, 12-209; "Before the Dawn," Toyonoki Kagawa, 13-239; "Skin for Skin," Llewelyn Powys, 16-281; "Peter the Czar," Klabund, 19-362; "Hadrian the Seventh," Frederick Baron Corvo, 22-448.  
25-492 "Kunala," Arpad Ferenczy 16-300  
5-92 Kurpin, Alexander "Gambrinus and Other Stories" 18-345

L Labioille, Pierre de "The History and Literature of Christianity from Tertullian to Boethius" 6-110  
16-298 "Labor Policy of the United States Steel Corporation," Charles A. Glick, Jr. 22-452  
19-380 "Ladders Through the Blue," Hermann Hagedorn 21-436  
20-409 "Ladies' Home Journal One-Act Plays, The" 10-179  
6-109 "Ladies of Lyndon, The," Margaret Kennedy, rev. Lee Wilson Dodd 16-291  
4-74 "Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope," ed. Dorothy Fairbridge, rev. Hannah Miles 6-98  
9-166 "Lady of New Orleans, A," Edwina Levin MacDonald 9-164  
8-41 "Laefcadie Hearns' American Days," Edward Larocque Tinker, rev. Joseph T. Shipley 10-172  
7-127 Lagerlof, Selma "The Treasure" 9-164  
25-499 Lake, Kirssopp, "The Religion of Yesterday and Tomorrow," 22-447; rev. "The Making of the English New Testament," Edgar J. Goodspeed, 5-89  
10-171 Lalou, Rene "Contemporary French Literature" 2-22  
13-247 Lamb, Gene, rev. "My Life as an Explorer," Sven Hedin 22-444  
3-40 Lambuth, David (Essay), Essays on "Suspense" 16-289  
19-365 La Motte, Ellen N. "Snuff and Butters and Other Stories" 12-223  
24-413 Langdon-Davies, John "The New Age of Faith" 26-509  
14-257 Langstaff, John Brett "David Copperfield's Library" 2-31  
23-468 Lamb, Gene, rev. "My Life as an Explorer," Sven Hedin 22-444  
6-100 Laubach, Frank Charles "The People of the Philippines" 19-376  
"Laughing Anne," "One Day More," Joseph Conrad, rev. W. P. Eaton 3-42  
Laurie, Marjorie, trans. "The House of Madame Tellier," Guy de Maupassant 9-163  
Laut, Agnes C. (For. Letter) A Letter from Canada, 23-466; rev. "We Must March," Honore Wilisse Morrow, 14-255.  
"Lava Lane," Nathalia Crane, rev. Louis Untermeyer 19-367  
Laver, James "Portraits in Oil and Vinegar" 17-319  
"Law and Its Administration," Harlan F. Stone, rev. in Essay 20-401  
"Law: Its Origin, Growth and Function," James Coolidge Carter, rev. in Essay 20-401  
Lawrence, D. H. "St. Mawr" 1-4  
Lawrie, Lee "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts" 8-136  
Law's Authority, The (Essay), Fabian Franklin 20-401  
Lawson, W. P. "The Fire Woman" 8-141  
Lawton, Mary "The Queen of Cooks—And Some Kings," 6-109; "A Lifetime with Mark Twain," 22-452.  
Leach, Henry, rev. "Memorias del Conde de Benalua" Duque de San Pedro de Galatino 24-482  
"Least Known America," A. Eugene Bartlett 8-144  
"Leavetaking, The" (poem), Edward Davison 11-189  
LeCorbeau, Adrien "The Forest Giant" 14-258  
Le Feuvre, Amy "The Little Discoverer" 19-387  
Le Gallienne, Richard "Odes from the Divan of Hafiz" 12-229  
Lee, Mum, revs. "The Way of the Makers," Marguerite Wilkinson, 3-39; "Spanish Mysticism," E. Allison Peers, 18-340.  
Lehman, B. H., rev. "Possession," Louis Bromfield 20-403  
Leonard, William Ellery "Tutankhamen and After" and "Two Lives" 18-344  
Letter from Canada, A (For. Letters) Agnes C. Laut 23-466  
Letter from Czechoslovakia, A (For. Letters) Arne Novak 24-481  
Letter from France, A. (For. Letters) Louise Morgan Sill, 4-49, 18-341; Maurice Bourgeois, 22-449; Rene Galand, 25-497.  
Letter from Italy, A. (For. Letters) Aldo Sorani 1-13  
Letter from London, A (For. Letters) H. M. Tomlinson 19-394  
Letter from Paris, A (For. Letters) Louise Morgan Sill, 12-220, 15-277.  
"Letters from England," Karel Capek 12-212  
Leuba, James H. "The Psychology of Religious Mysticism" 10-173  
Levy, Melvin P. "Matrix" 26-515  
Lewis, Charlton Milner "Poems" 18-334  
Lewis, Ethelreda "The Harp" 5-90  
Lewis, Michael "The Brand of the Beast" 19-385  
"Lewis Miller," Ellwood Hendrick 9-161  
Lewis, O. J. (Essay) Prep School for Rotarians 15-269  
Lewis, Sinclair, rev. "Manhattan Transfer," John Dos Passos 19-361  
Lewison, Ludwig "Israel" 23-462  
"Liber de Miraculis Mariae," ed. T. F. Crane 26-515  
Library and Community (Editorial) Amy Loveman 1-1  
"Library of Modern Sciences," Svante Arrhenius, rev. F. Thone and J. Stokley 19-372  
Lieder, Paul Robert, ed. "The Chief British Dramatists" 14-258  
Lien-Teh, Mrs. Wu "The Most Famous Beauty of China" 16-296  
"Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield, The," T. C. Smith, rev. R. V. Harlow 22-445  
"Life and Letters of Walter H. Page," ed. Burton J. Hendrick, rev. Bainbridge Colby 19-365  
"Life and Letters of William Reed Huntington," John Wallace Suter 14-261  
"Life Begins Tomorrow," Guido Da Verona, trans. Isabel Grazebrook 9-163  
"Life and Letters of W. T. Stead, The," ed. Frederick Whyte, rev. T. J. C. Martyn 20-405  
"Life of Judge Gary, The," Ida M. Tarbell, rev. R. G. Tuftwell 20-406

M Macartney, Clarence Edward "Lincoln and His Generals" 26-513  
MacCurdy, George Grace, rev. "Fossil Man in Spain," Hugo Obermaier 13-240  
MacDonald, Edwina Levin "A Lady of New Orleans" 9-164  
MacDonald, George "Lilith" 10-181  
MacDonald, J. Ramsey "Wanderings and Excursions" 13-247  
MacDonald, William, revs. "The Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland," Royal J. Davis, 15-272; "The Diaries of George Washington," ed. John Fitzpatrick, 24-477; "The Passing of Politics," William Kay Wallace 26-512  
Machard, Alfred "The Wolf Man" 8-142  
"Machine" Abolished, The," Charles C. P. Clark 10-182  
MacKail, Denis "Greenery Street" 7-128  
Mackenzie, Compton "Coral. A Sequel to 'Carnival,'" 11-192; "Santa Claus in Summer" 15-271  
MacLennan, Everett "Tony of the Iron Hand" 18-245  
"Meadowlark Basin," B. M. Bower 20-416  
Meadowcroft, Clara Platt, "A Wind Blowing Over" 12-216  
"Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci, The," Ivor B. Hart, rev. Edward P. Warner 17-816  
Medill, Robert "Finland and Its People" 5-91  
Meigs, Cornelia "Rain on the Roof" 18-352  
Melnigov, S. P., trans. "The Red Terror in Russia" 24-483  
Memorias del Conde de Benalua,

Mackinnon, Flora Isabel, ed. "Philosophical Writings of Henry More" 13-246  
MacLaurin, C. "Mere Mortals: Medicinal Historical Essay" 20-413  
MacLean, Annie Marion, "Modern Immigration," 20-417; revs. "On New Shores," Konrad Bercovic, 19-376; "Hare and Tortoise," Pierre Coiffleet 24-479  
MacNeill, J. G. Swift "What I Have Seen and Heard" 10-179  
Macnamara, Rachel Swete "Marsh Lights" 8-142  
Macquoid, Percy, "The Dictionary of English Furniture," Vol. I, 16-296; Vol. II 25-500  
MacVeagh, Lincoln, ed. "The New Chaplin Encyclopedia for Young Folks: Places and Events" 23-468  
Mad Humor (Editorial) W. R. Benet 18-333  
"Mad Marriage," George Gibbs 20-415  
"Madame de la Fayette: La Princesse de Cleves" trans. H. Ashton 9-161  
"Made-To-Order Stories," Dorothy Canfield, rev. Anna Parrish 15-271  
Madison, Lucy Foster "Washington" 15-280  
"Madonna and the Student," Isabel Neilson 5-90  
"Madonna of the Barricades, The," J. St. Lee Strachey 21-435  
Meresereau, John "The Checkered Flag" 1-16  
Mais, S. B. "Eclipse" 13-244  
Major, Charles "Rosalie" 5-89  
"Makers of Light," Frederick Lansing D 1-15  
"Making of Americans, The," Gertrude Stein, rev. Paul Rosenfeld 23-462  
"Making of Modern Italy, The," Arrigo Solmi 18-348  
"Making of the English New Testament, The," Edgar J. Goodspeed, rev. Kirsopp Lake 14-256  
"Makropoulos Secret, The," Karel Capek 18-347  
Malo, Henri "The Romantic Passion of Don Luis" 19-334  
Malvinsky, M. L. "The Science of Play-writing" 22-448  
"Mamertine," (poem) Leonard Bacon 23-457  
"Man and His Affairs," Walter N. Polakov, rev. C. J. Keyser 10-172  
"Man: His Making and Unmaking," E. Boyd Barrett 26-516  
"Man the Puppet," Abram Lipsky 26-516  
"Manchuria," Adachi Kinosuke 12-229  
"Manet," J. E. Blanche 17-319  
"Manhattan Transfer," John Dos Passos, rev. Sinclair Lewis 19-361  
Mann, Heinrich "Der Kopf" 13-242  
Manfield, J. Carroll "Highlights of History" 15-280  
Manwaring, Elizabeth Wheeler "Italian Landscape in Eighteenth Century England" 5-80  
"Many Furrow," Alpha of the Plough 16-299  
"Map That is Half Unrolled, The," E. Alexander Powell, rev. Dale Warren 20-412  
Marble, Annie Russell "The Nobel Prize Winners in Literature" 23-468  
"Marcellin Maucharter," Robert Cooplet 19-385  
Marchant, Sir James, ed. "Survival" 23-468  
"Margaret Bondfield," Iconoclast 17-320  
"Marie Grubbe," J. P. Jacobsen 5-90  
Marie, Queen of Roumania "The Country That I Love" 13-247  
"Mark Twain als Literarische Persönlichkeit," Friedrich Schonemann, rev. A. W. G. Randall 6-108  
"Marketing," Edmund Brown, Jr. 17-322  
Marks, Jeannette "Genius and Disaster" 19-366  
Marquand, J. P. "Lord Timothy Dexter" 12-212  
"Married Alive," Ralph Straus 5-90  
"Marriage Guest, The," Konrad Bercovic 16-291  
"Married Life," Edith O'Shaughnessy 11-199  
Marsh, George "Men Marooned" 11-199  
Marshall, Edison "Ocean Gold" 18-349  
"Marsh Lights," Rachel Swete Macnamara 8-142  
"Martha and Maria," J. Anker Larsen, rev. Julius Moritzen 22-450  
"Marty Lu," Mary Dickerson Donahay Martyn, T. J. C. revs. "Captains and Kings," Andre Maurois, 10-177; "The Life and Letters of W. T. Stead," ed. Frederick Whyte, 20-405; "A History of the Tory Party," Keith Feiling, 23-465  
"Marxian Economic Handbook and Glossary, The," W. H. H. Emmett 17-322  
"Mary of Magdala," Archie Bell 10-180  
Mason-Manheim, Madeline "Hill Fragments" 12-229  
Mason, Michael H. "The Arctic Forests" 13-237  
"Master Builders, The," Mary H. Wade 23-468  
"Master of the Modern Spirit," Lewis C. Strang 26-516  
Masters, Edgar Lee, "Selected Poems" 22-448  
"Masters of Advertising Copy," ed. J. George Frederick, rev. E. E. Calkins 20-407  
Mates, Rudolf, illustrated "The Cock and the Hen" 15-281  
Mather, Frank Jewett, Jr., rev. "The Etchings and Drypoints of Childe Hassam" 19-374  
Mathers, E. Powys "Song to Shayrrar" 2-83  
"Matrix," Malvin P. Levy 26-515  
Matthews, Brander, ed. "The Chief British Dramatists" 14-258  
Maupassant, Guy de "The House of Madame Tellier" 9-168  
"Maynard, Andre "Captains and Kings" 10-177  
Maxwell, Violet "Charline and His Coat Guards" 15-275  
Maynard, Theodore, rev. "Windows of Night," Charles Williams 16-294  
Mayne, Ethel Colburn "Byron" 14-256  
Mays, Arthur B. "Content and Methods of the Industrial Arts" 2-31  
McCord, David (poem) "The Frost Pane" 25-489; rev. "Not That It Matters," "If I May," "Once a Week," "For the Luncheon Interval," A. A. Milne, 15-278  
McCreary, Frederick R. "The Northeast Corner" 8-135  
McDowell, Walt "This Is the Life!" 26-509  
McDowell, Arthur "Ruminations" 18-348  
McFee, Inez N. "The Young People's Cook Book for Home and Camp" 15-283  
McFee, William "Sunlight in New Granada," 14-256; revs. "This Old Man," Gertrude Bone, 8-134; "Captain Cook's Voyages," Andrew Kippis, 12-211; "The Carburetor Handbook," Ernest W. Knott, 23-461  
McKenna, Stephen "Tales of Intrigue and Revenge" 13-243  
McKenzie, Rodgerick "A Greek-English Lexicon, Liddell and Scott" 9-166  
McKinstry, Elizabeth "Fuck in Paradise" 18-339  
McLeod, Hamish "Across the Moon" 5-91  
McNeil, Everett "Tony of the Iron Hand" 18-245  
"Meadowlark Basin," B. M. Bower 20-416  
Meadowcroft, Clara Platt, "A Wind Blowing Over" 12-216  
"Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci, The," Ivor B. Hart, rev. Edward P. Warner 17-816  
Medill, Robert "Finland and Its People" 5-91  
Meigs, Cornelia "Rain on the Roof" 18-352  
Melnigov, S. P., trans. "The Red Terror in Russia" 24-483  
Memorias del Conde de Benalua,

Duque de San Pedro de Galatino, rev. Henry Leach 24-482  
"Memories of a Happy Life," Maurice Francis Egan, rev. F. S. Dickson 5-81  
"Memories of Long Ago," Lt. Col. O. L. Hein 4-71  
"Memories of Ninety Years," Mrs. E. M. Ward 18-345  
"Memoirs of Leon Daudet," ed. and trans. Arthur Kingsland Griggs, rev. Wilbur C. Abbott 24-478  
"Memoirs of the Life of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire," by "Nimrod" 22-451  
"Memoirs of Thomas Bewick" 18-345  
"Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan, Himself and His Wife, rev. William Allen White 26-508  
"Men Marooned," George Marsh 20-199  
"Men, Women and Colleges," Le Baron Briggs 20-418  
Mencken, H. L., ed. "Americana: Men in Menigte in Amerika," J. Huizinga 10-181  
Menzies, Lucy, trans. "Caucasian Folk Tales" 17-322  
"Mere Mortals: Medicinal-Historical Essays," C. MacLaurin 20-413  
Meresereau, John "The Checkered Flag" 1-16  
Mershkovsky, Dmitri S. "December the Fourteenth" 16-300  
"Merry Piper, The," Harold Gaze 23-468  
"Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science, The," Edwin Arthur Burtt 15-276  
Mexican Literature (For. Letters) Cary F. Jacobs 10-178  
Mexico and Folk-Lore (Article) Cary F. Jacobs 8-49  
"Mighty Men," Eleanor Farjeon 15-279  
Miles, Hamish, revs. "Lady Anne Barnard at the Cape of Good Hope," ed. Dorothy Fairbridge, 6-93; "The Trap," Dorothy M. Richardson, 8-135  
"Military Side of Japanese Life, The," Captain M. D. Kennedy 9-166  
Millay, Edna St. Vincent (poem) "The Pioneer" 5-77  
Miller, Alice Duer "The Reluctant Duchess" 9-164  
Miller, Nellie B. "The Living Drama" 20-414  
Miller, Theodore A., revs. "Life Symbols as Related to Sex Symbolism," Elizabeth E. Goldsmith, 18-239; "Tolerance," Hendrik Willem Van Loon, 16-293  
Miller, Warren H. "The Boy Explorers on Tiger Trails in Burma" 18-349  
Millett, Capt. J. L. Vivian "Yarns of an Old Shellback" 17-320  
Miln, Louise Jordan "Ruben and Ivy Sen" 14-262  
Milne, A. A. "Not That It Matters," "If I May," "Once a Week," "For the Luncheon Interval," 15-273; "The King's Breakfast," "A Gallery of Children," 15-281  
Milton at Vallombrosa (Article) Aldo Sorani 17-318  
"Milton Man and Thinner," Denis Saurat, rev. Raymond D. Haven 15-276  
"Mind, Its Origin and Goal," G. B. Cutten 19-396  
Minningerode, Meade "Aaron Burr" 18-337; revs. "Lord Timothy Dexter," J. P. Marquand, 12-212; "Steamboat Days," Fred Erving Dayton, 18-338; "From an Old House," Joseph Herheimer, 23-460  
"Miracle Mine, The," W. A. Rogers 16-302  
"Mirrors," Margaret Tod Ritter 8-52  
"Misty Flats, The," Helen Woodbury 12-228  
Mitchell, Colonel William "Winged Defense" 12-212  
Mitchell, Roy "The School Theatre" 22-452  
"Mitina Lyubov" I. A. Bunin, rev. A. I. Nazarov 1-6  
Mockbeggar (Sketch) Christopher Ward 1-6  
"Mockery Gap," T. F. Powys 17-323  
"Modern American Writers, IV," H. L. Mencken, Ernest Boyd, rev. L. M. Hussey 16-295  
"Modern Astrophysics" Herbert Dingle 16-302  
"Modern British Lyrics: An Anthology," compiled Stanton A. Coblenz 12-229  
Modern English Literature (Essay) John Middleton Murry 5-77  
Modern English Novel, The," Abel Chevalley 12-221  
"Modern Immigration," Annie Marion MacLean 20-417  
Molesworth, Mrs. "The Cuckoo Clock and the Tapestry Room" 15-281  
"Monday Morning," Patrick Hamilton 18-347  
"Monkey Puzzle, The," J. D. Beresford, rev. J. J. Smertenko 3-89  
Monkhouse, Patrick, ed. "Oxford Poetry: 1925" 1925  
Monroe, Day, ed. "French Home Cooking," Claire de Fratz 6-114  
"Monster, The," Harrington Hext 7-127  
Montague, William Pepperell "The Ways of Knowing" 26-509  
Montaigne (Essay) Arthur Colton 18-333  
Montgomery, Roselle Mercier "Ulysses Returns" 12-216  
Monvel, Roger Boutet de "La Vie de Lord Byron" 14-256  
Moods of Creation (Editorial) W. R. Benet, 5-77  
Moon, Grace "Chi-Wei" 15-272  
Moore, Anne Shannon "Behind the Range" 8-142  
Moore, George "Hail and Farewell" 18-344  
Moore, N. Hudson "Old Glass" 5-92  
Moore, T. Sturge "Roderigo of Bivar" 25-500  
Moore, Virginia (poem) "Unconcern," "Moral Standards of Democracy, The," Henry Wilker Wright 16-293  
Morand, Paul "Closed All Night" 14-262  
"More Aces" 17-324  
More, Paul Elmer "The Christ of the New Testament" 14-264  
Morgan, Gladys M. "The Great Historians" 19-387  
Morgan, Jacques de "Prehistoric Man" 21-455  
Moritzen, Julius, rev. "Martha and Maria," J. Anker Larsen 22-450  
Morley, Christopher "Thunder on the Left" 19-368  
Morley, F. V. "Dora Wordsworth: Her Book" 2-28  
Morris, Lloyd, revs. "Wives," Gamaliel Bradford, 15-273; "Piano Quintet," Edward Sackville-West, 16-292  
"Porphy," Du Bois Heyward, 17-312  
"Taboo," Wilbur Daniel Steele, 19-362  
"Said the Fisherman," Marmaduke Pickthall, 20-404; "The Private Life of Helen of Troy," John Erskine, 21-427; "Verdi: A Novel of the Opera," Franz Werfel, 24-475; "French Life and Ideals," Albert Feuillerat, 26-511  
Morrison, Millicent H., trans. "Ti-Me-Kun-Dan" 12-222  
Morrow, Honor Willise "We Must March" 14-255  
Moses, Montrose J., ed. "Representative American Dramas, National and Local" 19-388  
"Most Famous Beauty of China, The," Mrs. Wu Lien-Teh, rev. Florence Aycough 16-296  
Mossowski, A. "The Isles of Wisdom" 18-346

"Mother," E. F. Benson ..... 19-380  
 "Motor Rambles Through France," Frank C. Rimington ..... 8-144  
 Moul, Thomas, Selected "The Best Poems of 1924" ..... 22-447  
 Moulton, Harold G. "The Financial Organization of Society" ..... 17-322  
 Mowat, R. B. "The Diplomatic Relations of Great Britain and the United States" ..... 26-516  
 "Mr. Guelph," Vance Thompson ..... 23-467  
 "Mr. Marionette," Kathleen Colville ..... 16-302  
 "Mr. Pepys," J. R. Tanner, rev. W. C. Abbott ..... 10-172  
 "Mr. Petre: A Novel," Hilaire Belloc, rev. R. C. Holiday ..... 12-210  
 "Mr. Tasker's Gods," T. F. Powys ..... 13-245  
 Mrs. Piozzi's Rasselas (Essay) Hilaire Belloc ..... 3-37  
 "Mrs. William Horton Speaking," Fan nie Kilbourne ..... 5-91  
 Muhlen, Herminia zur "Fairy Tales for Workers' Children" ..... 15-281  
 Muilenburg, Walter J. "Prairie" ..... 6-99  
 Muir, Edwin (Article) "The Scottish Renaissance" ..... 14-259  
 Mullin, Gen H. "Tramp" ..... 10-177  
 Mumford, Lewis, rev. "The History of American Idealism," Gustavus Myers ..... 4-68  
 Munro, Dana C., rev. "Joan of Arc, Maid of France" ..... 16-293  
 Murasaki, Lady "The Tale of Genji" ..... 6-99  
 Murdoch, Kenneth B. "Increase Mather," rev. in Essay ..... 23-457  
 Murray, John Middleton "Fencillings," (Essays) Modern English Literature, 6-77; An Englishman Assumes ..... 24-473  
 "Muse in Council, The," John Drink water ..... 6-109  
 "Musico, El" (room) Witter Bynner ..... 20-401  
 "My African Neighbors," Hans Coudenhove ..... 16-303  
 "My Ditty Bag," Charles W. Brown ..... 24-484  
 "My Lady Lee," Edith Ballinger Price ..... 6-91  
 "My Life and Memories," Joseph C. Clarke ..... 19-381  
 "My Life as an Explorer," Sven Hedin, rev. Gene Lamb ..... 22-444  
 "My Tower in Desmond," S. R. Lysaght, rev. H. S. Canby ..... 12-210  
 Myers, Gustavus "The History of American Idealism" ..... 4-58  
 Myerson, Abraham "When Life Loses Its Zest" ..... 9-150  
 "Mystical Elements in Mohammed, The," John Clark Archer, rev. R. M. Jones ..... 3-41  
 "Mythology for Young People," Jane Black ..... 15-280

N

"Naked Man, The," Vere Hutchinson ..... 19-383  
 "Napoleon: An Outline," Brig. Gen. Colin R. Ballard, rev. Major W. R. Wheeler ..... 13-240  
 Narodny, Ivan "The Skygirl" ..... 19-384  
 "Navaho Tales," William Whitman, 3rd, rev. Marion C. Dodd ..... 15-275  
 Nazarov, Alexander I., revs. "Dnevnik A. G. Dostoevskoi: 1867," "Vospominiya, A. G. Dostoevskoi," "Stati i Materialy," 2-30; "Mitina Lyubov," I. A. Bunin, 13-242; "Unpublished Fragments of the Novel on Peter the Great," An Unpublished Version of Khadzhii Murat," Leo Tolstoy ..... 16-298  
 Nearing, Scott "Educational Frontiers" 24-480  
 "Neglected Clue, The," Isabel Ostrander ..... 8-142  
 "Negro Orators and Their Orations," Carter G. Woodson ..... 24-484  
 Neithardt, John G. "The Song of the Indian Wars," 21-428; rev. "Buffalo Days," Col. Homer W. Wheeler ..... 22-445  
 Neilson, Isabel "Madonna and the Student" ..... 5-90  
 Neilson, William Allan, revs. "Scottish Speech and Poetry," Sir James Wilson, "The Northern Muse," arranged by John Buchan ..... 21-431  
 "Neurosis of the Nations, The," C. E. Playne ..... 19-387  
 Neve, Conder "The House of Mendoza" ..... 14-262  
 Nevins, Allan, revs. "The Journal of Nicholas Cresswell," 3-40; "Prairie," Walter J. Muilenburg, 6-99; "The Kenworthys," Margaret Wilson, 11-191; "The Hunter's Moon," Ernest Poole, 13-235; "The London Times Under the Management of Moberly Bell," F. Harcourt Kitchin ..... 16-295  
 "New Age of Faith, The," John Langdon-Davies, rev. Ralph Demos ..... 26-500  
 "New Champlin Cyclopedic for Young Folks: Places and Events," ed. Lincoln MacVeagh ..... 23-468  
 "New History and the Social Studies, The," H. E. Barnes, rev. Carl Becker ..... 3-38  
 "New Poems," John Drinkwater ..... 12-229  
 "New Psychology, The," E. Boyd Barrett, rev. J. Jastrow ..... 25-496  
 New Scherehazade, A (Article) James Whittall ..... 7-125  
 "New Writings," W. Haslitt, collected by P. F. Howe, rev. Ben C. Clough ..... 6-102  
 "New Zealand," W. P. Reeve and C. J. Wray ..... 6-111  
 Newcomers, Gertrude Stein (Article) by Paul Rosenfeld ..... 23-462  
 Newman, Bertrand "Cardinal Newman" ..... 19-381  
 Newton, A. Edward "The Greatest Book in the World" ..... 23-460  
 Newton, Joseph Fort, ed. "Best Sermons, 1925" ..... 25-494  
 Nicholson, Meredith, "And They Lived Happily Ever After!" ..... 13-235  
 Nicolson, J. U. "The Drums of Yie" ..... 3-52  
 Nicolson, Marjorie H. "The Art of Description" ..... 14-261  
 Niles, Blair, rev. "Unknown Tribes: Uncharted Seas," Lady Richmond Brown ..... 13-239  
 "Nimrod," author of "Memoirs of the Life of John Mytton, Esq. of Halston, Shropshire" ..... 22-451  
 Niven, Frederick "A Lover of the Land," 3-52; "Eileen Adair" ..... 10-180  
 "Nobel Prize Winners in Literature, The," Annie Russell Marble ..... 23-468  
 Noise (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 13-233  
 "Normal Mind, The," William H. Burnham, rev. Arnold Gesell ..... 12-216  
 Norris, Walter B. "Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story" ..... 17-324  
 North, Arthur T. rev. "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts," by H. B. Alexander, R. A. Cram, G. E. Hale, L. Lawrie, C. H. Walker, and C. H. Whittaker ..... 8-136  
 "Northeast Corner, The," F. R. McCreary, rev. L. Untermyer ..... 8-135  
 "Northern Muse, The," arranged by John Buchan, rev. W. A. Neilson ..... 21-431  
 "Northward Ho!" V. Stefansson and Julia A. Schwartz ..... 13-248  
 Norton, E. F. "The Fight for Everest" ..... 26-511  
 "Nor Youth Nor Age" Harold Vinall ..... 3-52  
 "No School 'To-Morrow,'" Margaret Ashmun ..... 18-352  
 "Not That It Matters" A. A. Milne, rev. David McCord ..... 15-273  
 Notes on Three Novels (Essay) Rebeca West ..... 12-207  
 Novak, Arne (For. Letters) A Letter from Czechoslovakia ..... 24-481

"Novellino, II," trans. Edward Storer ..... 22-451  
 Novo, Salvador "Ensayos" ..... 22-450  
 "Now and Forever" Samuel Roth ..... 10-182  
 Noyes, Alfred "The Torch-Bearers," Vol. II, Homer C. Hockett ..... 1-5  
 "Number Three Joy Street" ..... 23-468

O

Oberholzer, Ellis Paxson, revs. "A History of the United States," Vol. VI, Edward Channing; "A Political and Social History of the United States," Vol. I, Homer C. Hockett; Volume II, Arthur M. Schlesinger ..... 4-61  
 Obermaier, Hugo "Fossil Man in Spain" ..... 13-240  
 O'Brien, Fitz-James "Collected Stories and Tales" ..... 14-262  
 O'Brien, Howard Vincent "What A Man Wants" ..... 18-346  
 "Observations," Max Beerbohm ..... 23-461  
 O'Casey, Sean "Two Plays" ..... 5-78  
 "Occident and the Orient, The" Sir Valentine Chirol, rev. Sydney Green ..... 11-195  
 "Ocean Gold" Edison Marshall ..... 18-349  
 "Octagon House," Gertrude Knevels ..... 13-245  
 "Octave, An" Jeffery E. Jeffery ..... 7-128  
 Odell, C. W. "Educational Statistics" ..... 12-214  
 "Odes from the Divan of Hafiz," Richard Le Gallienne ..... 12-229  
 Odum, Howard W. ed. "Southern Pioneers in Social Interpretation" ..... 12-221  
 "Odyssey of a Nice Girl, The" Ruth Suckow, rev. E. E. Paramore ..... 21-435  
 "Office, The" Nathan Asch ..... 12-225  
 O'Flaherty, Liam "The Informer" ..... 12-227  
 Ogden, C. K. "The Foundations of Aesthetics" ..... 23-464  
 "Oh, Mr. Leacock" C. K. Allen ..... 16-299  
 "Oh, The Brave Music" Richard Blakemore ..... 18-347  
 "Oil Industry and the Competitive System, The," George Ward Stocking ..... 22-452  
 Olcott, Frances Jenkins "Wonder Tales from China Seas" ..... 23-468  
 Olcott, Virginia "International Plays for Young People" ..... 24-484  
 "Old Brig's Cargo" Henry A. Pulsford ..... 2-32  
 "Old Glass" N. Huson Moore ..... 5-92  
 "Old Houses of Stratford-on-Avon, The," H. Edward Forrest ..... 17-325  
 "Old King Cole and Other Medieval Plays," Josephine E. Krohn ..... 5-92  
 "Old Lamps for New," Claude Bragdon ..... 18-343  
 "Old Mother Goose Nursery Rhyme Book" ..... 19-387  
 "Old Mount Carmel Parish, The," George Sherwood Dickerman ..... 13-246  
 "Old Spoke," T. S. Cannon ..... 5-92  
 "Old Swedish Fairy Tales," Anna Wahleberg, rev. Marion C. Dodd ..... 15-275  
 "Old Wine," Phyllis Bottome ..... 4-72  
 "Old Youth," Coningsby Dawson ..... 18-347  
 "One Day More," Joseph Conrad, rev. W. P. Eaton ..... 3-42  
 "On New Shores," Konrad Bercovici, Rev. Annie Marion MacLean ..... 19-376  
 "On the Roof of the Rockies," Lewis R. Freeman ..... 21-438  
 "On the Trail of the Bad Man," Arthur Train ..... 1-16  
 "On the Trail of Negro Folksongs," Dorothy Scarborough, rev. A. Locke ..... 18-339  
 "On University Libraries," T. W. Koch ..... 14-264  
 "Once A Week," A. A. Milne, rev. David McCord ..... 15-273  
 "One Increasing Purpose," A. S. M. Hutchinson, rev. W. L. Phelps ..... 9-151  
 "One Man's Life," Herbert Quick, rev. E. S. Bates ..... 16-293  
 Ollivant, Alfred "Boxer and Beauty" ..... 4-73  
 "One Day More," Joseph Conrad, rev. W. P. Eaton ..... 3-42  
 "On New Shores," Konrad Bercovici, Rev. Annie Marion MacLean ..... 19-376  
 "On the Roof of the Rockies," Lewis R. Freeman ..... 21-438  
 "On the Trail of the Bad Man," Arthur Train ..... 1-16  
 "On the Trail of Negro Folksongs," Dorothy Scarborough, rev. A. Locke ..... 18-339  
 "On University Libraries," T. W. Koch ..... 14-264  
 "Once A Week," A. A. Milne, rev. David McCord ..... 15-273  
 "One Increasing Purpose," A. S. M. Hutchinson, rev. W. L. Phelps ..... 9-151  
 "One Man's Life," Herbert Quick, rev. E. S. Bates ..... 16-293  
 Ongley, Leo, trans. "The Outcast," Luigi Pirandello ..... 13-243  
 Opydke, John B. "The Language of Advertising" ..... 20-407  
 Oppenheim, E. Phillips "Gabriel Samara, Peacemaker" ..... 17-324  
 "Oregon Sketches," Wallace Smith ..... 19-397  
 "Original Letters, Etc. of Sir John Falstaff and His Friends," James White ..... 10-179  
 Orten, Helen Fuller "The Little Lost Pig" ..... 15-275  
 Osborn, E. B. "The Heritage of Greece and The Legacy of Rome" ..... 13-243  
 Osborn, Stanley R. "Red Hair and Blue Sea" ..... 5-90  
 O'Shaughnessy, Edith "Married Life" ..... 11-199  
 Ossendowski, Ferdinand A. "The Shadow of the Gloomy East," 21-431; "From President to Prison," 25-499.  
 Ostens, Martha "Wild Geese" ..... 18-335  
 "Osterreichische Regierung und Verwaltung im Weltkrieg," Joseph Redlich, rev. W. J. Shultz ..... 4-70  
 Ostrander, Isabel "The Neglected Clue" ..... 8-142  
 "Other Provinces," Carl Van Doren ..... 14-261  
 Otis, Philo A. "Impressions of Europe" ..... 6-111  
 "Our Greatest Mountain," F. W. Schmoe ..... 6-113  
 "Out of the Past," Margaret Symonds, rev. Arnold Whitrige ..... 6-100  
 "Outcast, The," Luigi Pirandello, trans. Leo Ongley ..... 13-243  
 Overton, Grant, rev. "The Elder Sister," Frank Swinnerton ..... 17-311  
 "Ovdy Hys Book of Methamorphose," trans. William Caxton, rev. E. K. Rand ..... 1-12  
 "Oxford Book of English Verse, The," Hon. Maurice Baring ..... 10-183  
 "Oxford Observations," J. Ainsworth Morgan ..... 21-435  
 "Oxford Poetry: 1925," ed. P. Monkhouse and C. Plumb ..... 20-418

P

Packard, Frank L. "Running Special" ..... 4-73  
 Paine, Albert Bigelow "Joan of Arc, Maid of France" ..... 16-293  
 Paine, Ralph D. "In Zanzibar" ..... 6-111  
 "P. A. L." Felix Riesenberger, rev. C. T. Crowell ..... 25-491  
 Palmer, Frederick "Invisible Wounds" ..... 9-164  
 Palmer, Vance (Article) An Australian Author ..... 21-433  
 "Panchatantra, The," trans. by Arthur W. Ryder, rev. W. Norman Brown ..... 17-313  
 Paramore, Edward E., Jr., rev. "Sunlight in New Granada," William McFee, 14-256; "The Odyssey of a Nice Girl," Ruth Suckow ..... 21-435  
 "Paris on Parade," R. F. Wilson ..... 17-325  
 Parker, Eric "Hesketh Prichard" ..... 14-261  
 Parker, Gilbert "The Power and the Glory" ..... 12-225  
 Parkhurst, Genevieve "A King in the Making" ..... 13-243  
 "Parnell," St. John Ervine, rev. J. L. Stuart ..... 20-405  
 Parrish, Anne "The Perennial Bachelor," 13-235; revs. "A Pedlar's Pack," Mrs. Alfred Baldwin; "Made-to-Order Stories," Dorothy Canfield ..... 15-271  
 Parvis, Gladys "The Street of the Seven Little Sisters" ..... 5-92  
 "Passing of Politics, The," W. K. Wallace, rev. W. MacDonald ..... 26-512  
 "Passing of the Phantoms, The," C. J. Paten ..... 8-143  
 "Passion and Glory" W. Cummings ..... 21-435  
 Patri, Angelo, "School and Home," 20-415; rev. "Educational Frontiers," Scott Nearing ..... 24-480  
 Pattee, Fred Lewis "Tradition and Jazz" ..... 4-59

Patten, C. J. "The Passing of the Phantoms" ..... 8-143  
 "Pattern," Rose L. Franken ..... 1-15  
 "Paul Bunyan," Esther Shepard, rev. C. M. Rourke ..... 5-81  
 "Paul Bunyan," James Stevens, rev. C. M. Rourke ..... 5-81  
 Paul Valéry (Article) by Joseph Shipley ..... 8-50  
 Payne, G. H., comp. and ed. "Scenes and Characters from Indian History" ..... 24-483  
 Peabody, Francis G. "The Church of the Spirit" ..... 8-136  
 Peabody, Frederick W. "The Faith, The Falsity, and the Failure of Christian Science" ..... 19-396  
 Pearl, Raymond "The Biology of the Population Problem" ..... 21-429  
 "Pearls of Desire," Austin J. Small ..... 5-90  
 Pearson, Edmund Lester, rev. "The Bravo Mystery and Other Cases," Sir John Hall ..... 4-60  
 "Pedlar's Pack," A. Mrs. Alfred Baldwin, rev. Anne Parrish ..... 15-271  
 Peers, E. Allison "Spanish Mysticism" ..... 18-340  
 "Pencilled Frown, The," James Gray ..... 12-228  
 "Pencillings," J. Middleton Murry, rev. Adrian Richt ..... 22-447  
 "Penguin Island," Anatole France ..... 14-262  
 Pennell, Joseph "The Adventures of An Illustrator Mostly in Following His Authors in American and Europe" ..... 19-368  
 "People of the Philippines," F. C. Laubach, rev. Norbert Lyons ..... 19-376  
 "People of the Steppes," Ralph Fox, rev. J. W. Gassner ..... 22-448  
 "Perennial Bachelor, The," Anne Parrish, rev. Margaret Deland ..... 13-235  
 "Perils of the Sea," J. G. Lockhart ..... 17-324  
 Perkins, Edna "Brush 'A Red Carpet on the Sahara'" ..... 20-412  
 Perkins, Lucy Fitch "The American Twins" ..... 23-468  
 Perry, Henry Ten Eyck "The Comic Spirit in Restoration Drama" ..... 3-48  
 Perry, Stella G. S. "Barbara of Telegraph Hill" ..... 23-468  
 "Personal Equation, The," Louis Berman, rev. J. Jastrow ..... 20-407  
 "Personalities and Reminiscences of the War," R. L. Bullard, rev. F. H. Simonds ..... 18-337  
 "Peter Pantheism," R. H. Schaufler ..... 22-451  
 "Peter the Czar," Klabund, trans. H. G. Scheffauer, rev. L. Kronenberger ..... 19-362  
 "Peter Vacuum," Anthony Gibbs ..... 11-199  
 Petrova, Olga "Hurricane" ..... 2-32  
 Peyster, Ethel "How Music Grew" ..... 23-468  
 "Phantom Public, The," Walter Lippmann, W. Y. Elliott ..... 20-406  
 Phelps, William Lyon, rev. "One Increasing Purpose," A. S. M. Hutchinson ..... 9-151  
 "Philosophical Study of Mysticism, A," C. A. Bennett, rev. W. E. Hocking ..... 10-173  
 "Philosophical Writings of Henry More," ed. Flora L. Mackinnon ..... 13-246  
 Phillips, Catherine Alman, trans. "The Life of Henry Brulard," Henri Beylot ..... 20-415  
 Stendhal ..... 16-295  
 Phillipotts, Eden "Devonshire Cream" ..... 12-222  
 Physician and Humanist (Essay) W. H. Welch ..... 17-309  
 "Piano Quintet," E. Sackville-West, rev. Lloyd Morris ..... 16-292  
 "Piccolo Pomi," Antonio Beltramelli ..... 15-283  
 Pickthall, Marmaduke "Said the Fisher-man" ..... 20-404  
 "Picturesque America, Its Parks and Playgrounds," comp. J. F. Kane, rev. W. P. Eaton ..... 24-480  
 Pierard, Louis "The Tragic Life of Vincent Van Gogh" ..... 18-344  
 Pierrot, George F. "Yea, Sheriton" ..... 16-302  
 Pierson, Clara D. "The Plucky Allens" ..... 13-245  
 Pirandello, Luigi "The Outcast," ..... 13-243  
 "Pissaro," A. Tarabant ..... 19-380  
 "Player Under Three Reigns, A," Sir John Forbes-Robertson, rev. W. P. Eaton ..... 3-42  
 Flayne, C. E. "The Neuroses of the Nations" ..... 19-387  
 "Plays of the Workshop" ..... 4-71  
 "Plays for Pagans," Colin C. Campbell ..... 20-414  
 "Plays," Jacinto Benavente, trans. J. G. Underhill, rev. W. A. Drake ..... 9-153  
 "Playtime and Company," E. V. Lucas ..... 19-387  
 "Pleasure Buyers, The," Arthur Somers Roche ..... 3-52  
 "Pluck and Luck," Robert Benchley, rev. W. R. Benét ..... 22-442  
 "Plucky Allens, The," Clara D. Pierson ..... 13-245  
 Plumb, Charles, ed. "Oxford Poetry: 1925" ..... 20-418  
 POEMS,  
 "Grandeur of Ghosts," Siegfried Sassoon, 1-1; "The Tailor," Geoffrey Dearmer, 2-21; "The Bait," Marie Luhrs, 3-37; "Rotundities," Margery Swett, 4-67; "Ecstatic Ode on Vision," Richard Hughes, 4-67; "The Pioneer," Edna St. Vincent Millay, 5-77; "The Sleeping Woman," Marion Storm, 6-97; "The Bride," L. A. G. Strong, 7-117; "Solomon Nash," Daniel Henderson, 8-133; "Garden-Party," Raymond Guthrie, 9-149; "The Cuckoo's Street," Joseph Campbell, 10-169; "The Leavetaking," Edward Davison, 11-189; "To a Lady," Amy Lowell, 12-207; "After Dry Weather," Mark Van Doren, 13-233; "Dusk," N. Y. C., S. Foster Damon, 14-253; "Cock-a-Doodle-Doo," Richard Kirk, 15-269; "Upper Park Avenue," Joseph Auslander, 16-289; "Five O'Clock," Leonard Bacon, 17-309; "Galley Slave," Vincent Starrett, 18-333; "The Wax Works," John Freeman, 19-368; "Weston," Margaret S. Cobb, 19-369; "High Passage," Thomas Hornsby Ferrier, 19-359; "El Musico," Witter Bynner, 20-401; "The First Christians," Nathalie Sedgwick Colby, 21-425; "Diary of a Semi-Precious Novelist," Ethel M. Kelley, 22-445; "Jolly Laughter," Walter de la Mare, 22-441; "Mamertine," Leonard Bacon, 23-457; "Unconcern," Virgina Moore, 24-473; "The Frost Pane," David McCord, 25-489; "Alien," Power Dalton, 26-505  
 Poems," C. M. Lewis, rev. L. Untermeier ..... 18-334  
 Poems for Youth: An American Anthology, Comp. W. R. Benét rev. G. R. Elliott ..... 9-154  
 Poems from the Works of Charles Cotton, Claud Lovat Fraser ..... 17-325  
 Poetry Cure, The," R. H. Schaufler ..... 26-516  
 Poetry of Alan Lowell, The (Essay) John Livingston Lowes ..... 10-169  
 Polakow, Walter N. "Man and His Affairs" ..... 10-172  
 "Political and Social History of the United States," Vol. I, Homer C. Hockett ..... 17-325  
 "Political Books in France (For. Letters)" Henri Hertz ..... 6-107  
 Pollard, A. F. "Factors in American History" ..... 22-454

Q

"Quack" Robert Elson ..... 3-51  
 Quakers and Puritans (Essay) H. S. Canby ..... 23-457  
 Queen of Cooks—And Some Kings, The," Mary Lawton ..... 6-109  
 "Queen Judson," Joseph C. Lincoln ..... 19-384  
 Quennell, M. and C. H. B. "Roman Britain" ..... 5-92  
 "Quest" Katharine Newlin Burt ..... 18,385  
 Quick, Herbert, "One Man's Life," 16-293; "The Rural Home," 11-195  
 Quiller-Couch, Arthur "The Roll Call of Honor" ..... 18-352

R

"Rabbit Lantern, The" Dorothy Rowe ..... 15-288  
 Radin, Paul, trans. "Language" J. Vendryes ..... 7-118  
 "Rabweda" C. Harold Smith ..... 21-438  
 "Rain on the Roof" Cornelia Meigs ..... 18-352  
 Ranck, Cart, rev. "Genius and Disaster" Jeannette Marks ..... 19-366  
 Rand, E. K., rev. "Ovdy Hys Booke of Methamorphose," trans. William Caxton ..... 1-12  
 Randall, A. W. G., revs. "Mark Twain als Literarisches Persönlichkeit" Friederich Schonemann, 6-108; "Der Kopf," Heinrich Mann, 13-242; "Veland: Tragödie" Gerhart Hauptmann, 16-298; "Wilhelm Der Zweite" Emil Ludwig, 22-450  
 Rankin, Enid Scott "The Dominion of Sea and Air" ..... 4-68  
 "Rarebit" (Sketch) Wilson Follett ..... 11-193  
 "Rational Hind, The" Ben Ames Williams ..... 12-223  
 Raymond, Allen "The Heart of Salome" ..... 9-164  
 Raymond, E. T. "Disraeli: Alien Patriot" ..... 23-461  
 "Reawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses, The," Sir Valentine Chirol, Ysuke Tsutsumi, Sir James Arthur Salter, rev. A. D. Kalmykov ..... 6-108  
 "Rebel Saints" Mary Agnes Best, rev. in Essay ..... 23-457  
 Recent German Books (For. Letters) Erich Posselt ..... 5-87  
 "Reconstruction of Europe, Its Economic and Political Conditions, The," Louis Aubert, rev. H. Holt ..... 4-68

"Rector of Maliseet, The," Leslie Reid 5-90  
 "Red Carpet on the Sahara," Edna Brook, Perkins, rev. Dale Warren ... 20-412  
 "Red Cord, The," T. G. Springer, rev. Oliver Herford 19-374  
 "Red Hair and Blue Sea," Stanley R. Osborn ..... 5-90  
 Redlich, Joseph "Osterreichische Regierung und Verwaltung im Weltkriege" 4-70  
 "Red Plume" E. H. Williamson 13-349  
 "Red Terror in Russia, The," trans. S. P. Melgunov 24-483

**S**

"Runaway," Floyd Dell, rev. Edward Davison ..... 12-210  
 "Running Special," Frank L. Packard 4-73  
 "Rural Home, The," rev. Herbert Quick 11-195  
 Rusk, Ralph Leslie "The Literature of the Middle Western Frontier" 17-819  
 Ryan, James H. "An Introduction to Philosophy" 13-246  
 Ryder, Arthur W., trans. "The Panchatantra," and "Gold's Gloom" 17-813

Sackville-West, Edward, "Piano Quintet" 16-292  
 Sackville-West V. "Seducers in Ecuador" 13-244  
 "Said the Fisherman," Marmaduke Pickthall, rev. Lloyd Morris 20-404  
 "Sailor's Return, The," David Garnett, rev. L. Kronenberger 12-209  
 "Saint Francois d'Assisi" 19-380  
 "Saint, The," Stark Young 7-127  
 Sainte-Beuve, C. "Portraits of the Eighteenth Century" 18-344  
 "Saints and Ladies," Clarissa H. Spencer 17-325  
 Salter, Sir James Arthur "The Resawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses" 6-108  
 Sampson, George, ed. "The Cambridge Book of Prose and Verse" 13-239  
 "Samuel Drummond," Thomas Boyd, rev. Johan I. Smertenko 17-312  
 Samuel, Maurice, trans. "The Jewish Anthology," ed. Edmund Fleg 12-229  
 "Samuel Pepys," J. Lucas-Dubreton, rev. W. C. Abbott 21-431  
 Santa Ana, Higinio Vazquez, "Canciones, Cantares, Y Corridos Mexicanos" 18-342  
 "Santa Claus in Summer," Compton Mackenzie, rev. C. A. Bennett 15-271  
 Santmyer, Helen Hooven "Herbs and Apples" 16-301  
 Sardou, Victorin "The Sorceress," 20-414  
 Saret, Lew "Slow Smoke" 20-417  
 "Sashka Jigoulef," Leonid Andreyev 22-452  
 Sasse, Herbert Ravenel "The Way of the Wild" 14-262  
 Sassoon, Siegfried (poem) "Grandeur of Ghosts" 1-1  
 Saunders, Louise "The Knave of Hearts" 15-233  
 "S. Augustini de Civitate Dei Libri XXII," ed. J. E. C. Welldon 21-436  
 Saunders, Kenneth, rev. "Tibet Past and Present," Sir Charles Bell 8-136  
 Saunders, Richard West "Skallagrim" 25-500  
 Saurat, Denis "Milton Man and Thinker" 15-276  
 Sayles, Mary B. "The Problem Child in School" 20-414  
 Scaife, W., Lucien, ed. "John A. Brashears" 9-161  
 "Scar, The," Derek Vane 18-347  
 Scarborough, Dorothy "On the Trail of Negro Folksongs" 18-339  
 "Scenes and Characters from Indian History," comp. and ed. C. H. Payne 24-483  
 Schaffauer, Robert Haven "Peter Pantheism," 22-451; "The Poetry Cure" 28-516.  
 Scheffauer, Herman George, trans. "Peter the Czar," Klubund 19-362  
 Scherer, James A. B. "The First Forty-Niner" 19-385  
 Schlesinger, Arthur M., Vol. II. "A Political and Social History of the United States" 4-61  
 Schmoe, F. W. "Our Greatest Mountain" 6-113  
 Schnitzler, Arthur "Fräulein Else" 18-335  
 Schonemann, Friedrich "Mark Twain als Literarische Persönlichkeit" 6-108  
 "School and Home," Angelo Patri 6-100  
 "School for Ambassadors, And Other Essays, The," J. J. Jusserand, rev. A. W. Colton 20-415  
 "School Theatre, The," Roy Mitchell 22-452  
 Schreiber, Carl, rev. "A Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama," Maximilian J. Rudwin 26-511  
 Schuckers, Robert F. "Stormie the Dog Stealer" 5-92  
 Schwartz, Julia Augusta "Northward Ho!" 13-248  
 "Science of Biology, The," George G. Scott 1-16  
 "Science of Playwriting," M. L. Malinsky, rev. Joseph Shipley 22-448  
 Scoggs, C. E. "The Proud Old Name" 20-415  
 Scotson-Clark, G. F. "Half Hours in the Kitchenette" 14-263  
 Scott, George G. "The Science of Biology" 1-16  
 Scott, R. T. M. "The Black Magician" 9-164  
 Scott, Temple, revs. "The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward," T. F. Carter, 6-101; "Robinson Crusoe and Its Printing" H. C. Hutchins; "A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson," W. P. Courtney and D. N. Smith 18-339  
 Scottish Renaissance, The (Article) Edwin Muir 14-259  
 "Scottish Speech and Poetry," Sir James Wilson, rev. W. A. Neilson 21-431  
 "Scouting on the Mohawk," Everett T. Tomlinson 5-92  
 Scoville, Samuel, Jr., rev. "Jungle Days," William Beebe 14-257  
 Seward, Frank "A Sheaf of Memories" 11-199  
 "Sea Lavender," Sydney Floyd Gowling 13-244  
 Seaman, Augusta Huell "Bluebonnet Bend" 23-468  
 "Seamen All," E. Keble Chatterton 4-74  
 "Sea Plays," ed. Colin Campbell Clements 17-322  
 Seaver, Edwin, revs. "Still More Prejudice," A. B. Walkley, 6-102; "Roan Stallion, Tamar and Other Poems," Robinson Jeffers 25-492  
 "Secret of Bogey House, The," Herbert Adams 8-141  
 "Secret Societies and Subversive Movements," Nesta H. Webster, rev. W. C. Abbott 12-214  
 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Essay) "The Heart of the Matter" 2-21  
 "Seducers in Ecuador," V. Sackville-West 13-244  
 "Seibert of the Island," Gordon Young 6-110  
 Seitz, Don C. "Under the Black Flag" 8-143  
 "Selected Poems," Edgar Lee Masters, rev. Edward Davison 22-443  
 "Selected Poems," Charles Hanson Towne 12-229  
 "Selection from the Poems of Michael Field, A," rev. Edward Davison 15-274  
 "Selmans, The," V. R. Emanuel 17-324  
 Seton, Grace Thompson, "Yes, Lady Saheb" 20-412  
 "1700 Miles in Open Boats," Captain Cecil Foster 8-144  
 Shackleton, Elizabeth, "Touring Through France" 24-485  
 "Shadow of the Gloomy East, The," Ferdinand A. Ossendowsky, rev. P. Sorokin 21-431  
 "Shanklin," Webb Waldron 16-300  
 "Shaw," J. S. Collis 16-299  
 Shay, Frank, ed. "25 Short Plays" 8-141  
 "Sheaf of Memories, A," Frank Scudamore 11-199

"Sheep Run," (Editorial) Thames Williamson 16-289  
 Sheldon, George H. "Advertising: Elements and Principles" 11-193  
 Shelley, Gerard "The Speckled Domes" 13-237  
 "Shen of the Sea," Arthur Bowie Chrisman, rev. Marion C. Dodd 15-275  
 Shephard, Esther "Paul Bunyan" 5-81  
 Sheppard, A. T. "Brave Earth" 8-51  
 Sheridan, Clara "Across Europe with Satarella" 18-247  
 "Ship Alley," C. Fox Smith 1-12  
 Shipley, Joseph (Article) on Paul Valery 8-50  
 Shipley, Joseph T., rev. "Lafcadio Hearn's American Days," E. L. Tinker, 16-172; "The Sciences of Playwriting," M. L. Malinsky 22-448  
 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances "The Discovery" 25-499  
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley "The Duenna" 24-483  
 Short, Ernest H. "Watts" 19-380  
 "Short History of American People, A," R. G. Caldwell, rev. R. V. Harlow 21-431  
 "Short History of American Railways," A. Slason Thompson 23-467  
 "Short Plays for Young People," Selected by J. P. Webber and H. H. Webster 24-484  
 Showerman, Grant, ed. "Century Readings in Ancient Classical and Modern European Literature" 17-319  
 Shultz, William J., revs. "Das Geldwesen im Kriege," Alexander Popovics; "Österreichische Regierung und Verwaltung im Weltkriege," Joseph Redlich 4-70  
 Sieveking, L. De Gibeine "The Ultimate Island" 17-824  
 Sill, Louise Morgan (Foreign Letters) Letters from France, 4-69, 18-341; Letter from Paris, 12-220, 15-277  
 Siltzer, Frank "The Story of British Sporting Prints" 18-339  
 Silver, Earl Reed "Barry and Budd" 18-362  
 "Silver Pennies" Blanche Jennings Thompson 15-251  
 Simonds, Frank H., rev. "Personalities and Reminiscences of the War," R. L. Bullard 15-337  
 Sims, Newell LeRoy "Society and Its Surplus" 7-120  
 "Singing Feather," Theodore A. Harper 19-396  
 Singmaster, Elsie "Bred in the Bone" 20-416  
 Sitwell, Edith (Essay) "The Criticism of Poetry, 7-117; "Troy Park," 19-367  
 "Six Prisons and Two Revolutions" Oliver Baldwin 18-345  
 "Six Years in the Malay Jungle" Carverth Wells 21-438  
 "Six Years with the Texas Rangers," Capt. James B. Gillett 19-380  
 "Skallagrim," Richard West Saunders 25-500  
 Sketches: "Mockbeggar," Christopher Ward, 1-6; "Balisand," Christopher Ward, 3-42; "Wings," Christopher Ward, 6-102; A Reformed Character, Charles A. Bennett, 10-174; "Rarebit," Wilson Follett, 11-193.  
 "Skin for Skin," Llewelyn Powys, rev. L. Kronenberger 16-291  
 "Skygirl, The," Ivan Narodny 19-384  
 Slaughter, Gertrude, rev. "Antenna Fanciulla," G. Lombardo-Radicé 26-514  
 "Sleeping Woman, The" (poem) Marion Storm 6-97  
 "Slow Smoke," Lew Saret 20-417  
 "Sly Giraffe, The," Lee Wilson Dodd, rev. W. R. Benét 15-271  
 Small, Austin J. "Pearls of Desire" 5-90  
 "Small Town Man, A," Mary Austin, rev. R. M. Jones 8-41  
 Smertenko, Johan J., revs. "The Monkey Puzzle," J. D. Beresford, 5-39; "Bread Givers," Anzia Yezierska, 11-192; "Samuel Drummond," Thomas Boyd, 17-312.  
 Smith, Alice Prescott "Kindred" 16-300  
 Smith, C. Fox "Ship Alley" 1-12  
 Smith, C. Harold "Rahweda" 21-438  
 Smith, David Eugene, rev. "Studies in the History of Medieval Science," C. H. Haskins 7-124  
 Smith, David Nichol "A Bibliography of Samuel Johnson" 18-339  
 Smith, E. Baldwin, rev. "Italian Landscape in Eighteenth Century England," Elizabeth W. Manwarling 5-80  
 Smith, Logan Pearall "Words and Idioms" 21-432  
 Smith, Nora Archibald "Kate Douglas Wiggin and Her Sister Known Her" 25-494  
 Smith, Sir Hubert Llewellyn "The Economics of Art Production" 25-496  
 Smith, Theodore Clarke "The Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield" 22-445  
 Smith, Wallace "Oregon Sketches" 19-397  
 Snath, J. C. "Thus Far" 7-127  
 "Snow Rubies," M. L. A. Gomperts, 17-322  
 "Snuffs and Butters and Other Stories," Ellen N. La Motte 12-223  
 "Soames Green," Margaret Rivers Larminie 13-244  
 "Society and Its Surplus," Newell LeRoy Sims, rev. F. H. Giddings 7-120  
 "Soil and Civilization, The," Milton Whitney, rev. F. Thone and J. Stokley 19-372  
 "Soldier and Sailor Words and Phrases," Edward Fraser and John Gibbons 6-111  
 Sollas, W. J. "Ancient Hunters and Their Modern Representatives" 9-166  
 Solmi, Arrigo "The Making of Modern Italy" 18-348  
 "Solomon Nash" (poem) Daniel Henderson 8-133  
 "Some Problems in Roman History," E. G. Hardy, rev. M. Rostovtzeff 9-167  
 "Somewhere South in Sonora," Will Levington Comfort 10-181  
 "Son of the Cincinnati, A," Montague Brisbard 5-92  
 "Sonata and Other Poems," John Erskine 19-396  
 "Song of the Indian Wars, The," John G. Neihardt, rev. J. T. House 21-428  
 "Songs from the Elizabethans," J. C. Squire 12-229  
 Sorani, Aldo (Article) Milton at Vallombrosa, 17-318; (For Letters) A Letter from Italy, 1-13.  
 "Sorceress, The," Victorien Sardou, 20-414  
 "Sous l'Etoile des Soviets," Georges Popoff, trans. L.-A. Deliletraz 10-178  
 "Southern Pioneers in Social Interpretation," ed. Howard W. Odum, 12-221  
 "Spanish Mysticism," E. A. Peers, rev. Munro Lee 18-340  
 Spargo, John, revs. "Rosa Luxemburg," ed. Luise Kautsky, 3-41; "Ferdinand Lassalle," Georg Brandes, 8-138.  
 Sparling, H. Halliday "The Kelmscott Press and William Morris, Master-Craftsman" 8-48  
 Speakman, Harold "Here's Ireland" 19-397

"Speckled Domes, The," Gerard Shelley, rev. P. Sorokin 13-237  
 "Spell of Sarnia, The," Mrs. Baillie Reynolds 17-322  
 Spencer, Clarissa H. "Saints and Ladies" 17-325  
 Spencer, Hazelton, rev. "The Comic Spirit in Restoration Drama," Henry Ten Eyck Perry 8-48  
 Spender, J. A. "The Public Life" 1-6  
 "Sporting Spirit, The" comp. C. W. Gray 4-72  
 Springer, T. G. "The Red Cord" 19-374  
 "Spirit of the Classics," Dora Pym, Spyri, Johanna "Arthur and Squirrel" 19-382  
 Squire, J. C. "Songs from the Elizabethans" 5-92  
 "Stabilization of Europe, The," Charles De Visscher, rev. H. Holt 14-262  
 "Stand By," Carolyn Cox 14-262  
 "Standard Etiquette," Anne Steele Richardson 6-111  
 Spixley, Mildred "Popular Weaving and Embroidery in Spain" 10-176  
 "Star-Promise, The," Margaret E. Burton 15-280  
 Starkie, Walter "Jacinto Benavente," "Stay Young" Raymond Leslie Gold-man 9-153  
 Starrett, Vincent (poem) "Galleys Slave" 18-338  
 "Staty I. Materialy," ed. A. Dolini, rev. A. I. Nazaroff 2-30  
 "Steamboat Days," F. E. Dayton, rev. M. Minnigerode 18-338  
 "Steel Decks," J. B. Connolly 20-415  
 Steele, Wilbur Daniel "Taboo" 19-362  
 Stefansson, Vilhalmur "The Arctic Frontiers," Michael H. Mason, 13-237; "Northward Hol," 13-248  
 Stein, Gertrude "The Making of America" 23-463  
 Stenning, H. J. trans. "The Art of the Theatre," Sarah Bernhardt 9-161  
 Stephens, James "The Charwoman's Daughter" 20-416  
 Stern, G. B. "Thunderstorm" 1-3  
 Stevens, James "Paul Bunyan" 6-31  
 Stevens, William O. "The Boy's Life of General Grant" 10-183  
 Stevenson, Robert Louis "Kidnapped" 15-280  
 rev. Edwin Seaver 6-102  
 Stimson, Eleanor, trans. "The Soul Enchanted," Romain Rolland 7-119  
 "St. Mawr," D. H. Lawrence, rev. L. Kronenberger 1-4  
 Stocking, George Ward "The Oil Industry and the Competitive System" 22-452  
 Stoddart, Alfred, rev. "The Story of British Sporting Prints," Frank Siltzer 18-339  
 Stokes, Adrian "The Thread of Ariadne" 5-79  
 Stokely, James, revs. "Library of Modern Sciences," Svante Arrhenius, "The Soil and Civilization," Milton Whitney, "Foundations of the Universe," M. Luckiesh, "Animals of Land and Sea," Austin Clark, "The Earth and the Stars," C. G. Abbott 19-372  
 Stone, Harlan F. "Law and Its Administration," rev. in Essay 20-401  
 Storer, Edward, trans. "Il Novellino" 22-451  
 Storm, Marion (poem) "The Sleeping Woman" 6-97  
 "Stormie the Dog Stealer," R. F. Schuckers 6-92  
 "Story of a Novel," Maxim Gorky, trans. Marie Zakrevsky 7-127  
 "Story of British Sporting Prints, The," Frank Siltzer, rev. Alfred Stoddard 18-339  
 "Story of Holland, The," Helen Ward Banks 15-281  
 "Story of the Johns, The," Grace Humphrey 19-396  
 "Story of the Savoy Opera in Gilbert and Sullivan Days," S. J. Adair Fitzgerald 25-499  
 Stowe, Lyman Beecher (Article) Uncle Tom's Cabin 20-422  
 Strachey, J. St. Lee "The Madonna of the Barricades" 21-435  
 Strang, Lewis C. "The Master of the Modern Spirit" 26-516  
 Stratton, Arthur "Elements of Form and Design in Classic Architecture" 26-511  
 Stratton-Porter, Gene "The Keeper of the Bee" 7-128  
 Straus, Ralph "Married Alive" 5-90  
 "Street of the Seven Little Sisters, The," Gladys Parvin 5-92  
 Streeter, B. H. "The Four Gospels" 24-479  
 Strong, L. A. G. (poem) "The Bride" 7-117  
 Stryker, Mabel F. "Little Dog Ready at Home" 15-275  
 Stuart, Henry Longtan, revs. The Jeuit Martyrs of North America, John J. Wynne 16-295; "Parnell," St. John Ervine 20-405  
 "Studies in Mid-Victorian Imperialism," C. A. Bodelson 6-111  
 "Studies in the History of Ideas," ed. Dept. of Philosophy of Columbia University, rev. W. A. Carey 23-465  
 "Studies in the History of Medieval Science," C. H. Haskins, rev. D. E. Smith 7-124  
 "Studies in the Philosophy of David Hume," C. W. Hendel, Jr. 10-183  
 "Studies of Modern Painters," Arthur Symons 25-500  
 "Study of the Modern Drama, A," Barrett H. Clark 3-51  
 Suckow, Ruth "The Odyssey of a Nice Girl" 21-435  
 "Sun to Shahryar," E. Powys Mathers 2-33  
 "Sunlight in New Granada," William McFee, rev. Edward E. Paramore, Jr. 14-256  
 "Survey of English Literature, A," Benjamin Brawley 12-243  
 "Survival," ed. Sir James Marchant 23-468  
 "Suspense," Essay on (third prize) J. DeLancey Ferguson, (fourth prize) Donald Davidson 17-315  
 "Suspense," Joseph Conrad, 1-8, 2-25, 3-44, 4-64, 5-83, 6-104, 7-122  
 Suter, John Wallace "Life and Letters of William Reed Huntington" 14-261  
 Swanwick, H. M. "Builders of Peace" 14-263  
 "Sweet Times and the Blue Policeman," Stark Young 16-302  
 Swett, Margery (poem) "Rotundities" 4-57  
 "Swift Adventure," Jane Cardinal 19-384  
 Swinnerton, Frank "The Elder Sister" 17-311  
 "Survey of English Literature, A," Benjamin Brawley 16-299  
 "Survival," ed. Sir James Marchant 23-468  
 "Suspense," Essay on (third prize) J. DeLancey Ferguson, (fourth prize) Donald Davidson 17-315  
 "Suspense," Joseph Conrad, 1-8, 2-25, 3-44, 4-64, 5-83, 6-104, 7-122  
 Suter, John Wallace "Life and Letters of William Reed Huntington" 14-261  
 Swanwick, H. M. "Builders of Peace" 14-263  
 "Sweet Times and the Blue Policeman," Stark Young 16-302  
 Swett, Margery (poem) "Rotundities" 4-57  
 "Swift Adventure," Jane Cardinal 19-384  
 Swinnerton, Frank "The Elder Sister" 17-311  
 "Symbolism and Truth," R. M. Eaton 25-500  
 "Sycamore Bend," Frazier Hunt 9-163  
 Symon, J. D. "Byron in Perspective" 12-221  
 Symonds, Margaret "Out of the Past" 6-100  
 Symons, Arthur "Studies of Modern Painters" 25-500

T

"Taboo," Wilbur Daniel Steele, rev. Lloyd Morris 19-362  
 "Takior, The," (poem) Geoffrey Dearmer 2-21  
 "Tale of Genji, The," Lady Murasaki, trans. Arthur Waley, rev. K. S. Ansell 6-99  
 "Tale of Our Merchant Ships, The," C. E. Cartwright 4-74  
 "Tales of Intrigue and Revenge," Stephen McKenna 13-248  
 "Tales of the Long Bow," G. K. Chesterton 20-415

"Tales That Ninko Told," Mary Brecht  
"Taming of the Frontier, The," ed.  
Duncan Aikman ..... 15-275  
Tandy, Jennette "Crackerbox Philosophers" ..... 14-261  
Tanner, J. R. "Mr. Pepys" ..... 10-172  
Tarabant, A. "Pisaro" ..... 19-380  
Tarbell, Ida M. "The Life of Judge Gary" ..... 20-406  
Tarkington, Booth "Women" ..... 20-403  
Tawney, R. H. "The British Labor Movement" ..... 9-156  
Taylor, Norman, revs. "A Guide to the Trees," Carlton C. Curtis, "The Giant Sequoia," R. S. Ellsworth, "The Forest Giant," Adrienne Le-Corbeau, 14-258; "America's Greatest Garden, The Arnold Arboretum," E. H. Wilson, 23-466  
"Teddy" Expedition, The, Kai R. Dahl, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
"Temple Bells and Silver Sails," E. C. Edmers, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
"Ten Literatures," Ernest Boyd, rev. A. W. Colton ..... 15-292  
Terhune, Albert Payson "Wolf" ..... 2-32  
Terman, Lewis M. "Genetic Studies of Genius" ..... 4-59  
"Thamyrus Or Is There A Future for Poetry?" R. C. Trevelyan ..... 18-343  
Thatcher, A. "The Happy Dragon" ..... 16-302  
"Them Was the Days," Owen P. White ..... 19-364  
"Theories of Instinct," The, E. C. Wilm ..... 25-500  
"These Mortals," Margaret Irwin ..... 17-323  
"These Women," William Johnston ..... 4-74  
Thing Called Poetry, The (Essay) William Rose Benét ..... 26-505  
"Things Seen in Constantinople," A. Goodrich-Freer ..... 26-516  
"Things Seen in Edinburgh," E. Grierson ..... 26-516  
"Things Seen in Switzerland in Winter," C. W. Donville Fife ..... 26-516  
"This Is the Life!" Walt McDougall, rev. Elmer Davis ..... 26-509  
"This Old Man," Gertrude Bone, rev. William McFee ..... 8-134  
Thomas, Major Thomas H., revs. "Commanding An American Army," Hunter Liggett, 10-176; "The War of Lost Opportunities," General von Hoffmann, 19-366  
Thomas, Roland "Richard Price" ..... 19-381  
Thomas the Impostor," Jean Cocteau, trans. Lewis Galantiere ..... 2-32  
Thompson, Blanche Jennings, "Silver Pennies" ..... 15-281  
Thompson, Dorothy "The Depths of Prosperity" ..... 17-323  
Thompson, Ruth Plumly "The Lost King of Oz" ..... 5-92, 15-283  
Thompson, Sason "A Short History of American Railways" ..... 23-467  
Thompson, Vance "Mr. Guelph" ..... 23-467  
Thomson, J. Arthur "Biology" ..... 24-484  
Thone, Frank, revs. "Library of Modern Sciences," Svante Arrhenius, "The Soil and Civilization," Milton Whitney, "Foundations of the Universe," M. Luckie, "Animals of Land and Sea," Austin Clark, "The Earth and the Stars," C. G. Abbot 19-372  
"Thousand and Second Night, The," Frank Heller, trans. Edwin Bjorkman ..... 5-91  
"Thread of Ariadne, The," Adrian Stokes, rev. Hubert Footner ..... 5-79  
"Three Plays," Padraic Colum ..... 17-320  
"Three Rousing Cheers for the Rollo Boys," Corey Ford, rev. W. R. Benet ..... 23-459  
"Three Women of Annam," Cl. Chivas-Baron, trans. Faith Chipperfield ..... 19-384  
"Threshold of the Pacific, The," C. E. Fox ..... 10-182  
"Through Khiva to Golden Samarkand," Ella R. Christie, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
"Through Science to God," Floyd L. Darrow ..... 19-396  
"Through the Philippines and Hawaii," Frank G. Carpenter ..... 8-144  
Thunder in Manhattan (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 25-489  
"Thunder on the Left," Christopher Morley, rev. Leonard Bacon ..... 19-363  
"Thunderstorm," G. B. Stern, rev. A. H. Gibbs ..... 1-3  
"Thursday's Child," Mary Wiltshire ..... 9-163  
Thurston, E. Temple "Charmuse" ..... 5-90  
"Thus Far," J. C. Snaith ..... 7-127  
"Tibet Past and Present," Sir Charles Bell, rev. Kenneth Saunders ..... 8-136  
"Tiger Joy," Stephen Vincent Benét, rev. Hervey Allen ..... 21-428  
Tilden, Freeman "The Virtuous Husband" ..... 9-152  
"Ti-Me-Kun-Dan" trans. Millicent H. Morrison ..... 12-222  
Time, Tides, and Taste (Essay) John Galsworthy ..... 19-359  
"Timothaeus, or The Future of the Theatre," Bonamy Dobree ..... 26-515  
Tinayre, Marcell "Un Drame de Fa-mille" ..... 10-181  
Tinker, Edward Larocque "Lafadio Hearn's American Days" ..... 10-172  
Tippin, H. Avery "English Gardens" ..... 26-516  
"To A Lady," (poem) Amy Lowell ..... 12-207  
To the People (Editorial) W. R. Benet ..... 24-473  
Tohu and Bohu (Essay) Elmer Davis ..... 11-189  
"Tolerance" Hendrik Willem Van Loon, rev. Theodore A. Miller ..... 15-293  
Tolstoy, Leo "Unpublished Fragments of the Novel on Peter the Great," "An Unpublished Version of Khadzhi Murat" ..... 16-298  
Tomlinson, Everett T. "Scouting on the Mohawk" ..... 5-92  
Tomlinson, H. M. (Essay) Concerning the Highbrows, 4-67; (For Letter) A Letter from London, 19-394  
"Tony of the Iron Hand," Everett McNeil ..... 13-245  
"Tony Sarg's Book of Animals" ..... 19-387  
"Top o' The Column, The" Keith Preston ..... 21-436  
"Torch-Bearers, The," Vol. II, Alfred Noyes, rev. Sir Oliver Lodge ..... 1-5  
Tories and Patriots (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 14-253  
"Tortoiseshell Cat, The" Naomi G. Royle-Smith, rev. Hubert Footner ..... 23-459  
"Touring Through France" Elizabeth Shackleton ..... 24-485  
Towne, Charles Hanson "Selected Poems" ..... 12-229  
Towse, J. Ranken, revs. "Eleanor Duse, Story of Her Life," Jeanne Bordeaux, 4-68; "The Chief British Dramatists," ed. Brander Matthews and Paul Robert Lieder, 14-258  
Trabue, Marion C., rev. "Educational Statistics" C. W. Odell ..... 12-214  
"Tradition and Jazz," F. L. Pattee, rev. C. Hartley Grattan ..... 4-59  
"Tragedy of Waste, The" Stuart Chase, rev. W. E. Woodward ..... 21-429  
"Tragic Life of Vincent van Gogh, The" Louis Picard ..... 18-344  
"Trailing the Sun Round the Earth" Halbert K. Hitchcock ..... 10-183  
Train, Arthur "On the Trail of the Bad Man" ..... 1-16  
"Tramp" Glen H. Mullin, rev. Jim Tully ..... 10-177  
Translations (Essay) Ernest Boyd ..... 22-441  
"Trap, The," Dorothy M. Richardson, rev. Hamish Miles ..... 8-185  
Travers, Ben "A Cuckoo in the Nest," "Rookery Nook," "The Dippers," "Mischief" ..... 5-82  
"Treasure, The" Selma Lagerlof, trans. A. G. Chater ..... 9-164  
Trevelyan, R. C. "Thamyrus or Is There A Future for Poetry?" ..... 18-343  
"Triangle, A" Maurice Baring ..... 18-347  
"Tropical Tramp with the Tourists, A" Harry L. Foster, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
Trotter, Reginald George "Canadian Federation" ..... 4-51  
"Trouble Maker, The" E. R. Eastman ..... 23-467  
Trowbridge, W. R. H. "In the Sun with a Passport" ..... 20-412  
"Troy Park," Edith Sitwell, rev. Louis Untermeyer ..... 19-367  
"True Stories of Great Americans" ..... 15-279  
"True Tales of the D. C. I." Karl W. Detzer ..... 25-519  
"Truth About Florida, The" Charles Donald Fox ..... 25-500  
Tsurumi, Yusaku "The Reawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses" ..... 6-108  
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, revs. "The Life of Judge Gary," Ida M. Tarbell, 20-406; "The Confessions of a Reformer," 22-447  
Tully, Jim, rev. "Tramp," Glen H. Mullin ..... 10-177  
"Tutankhamen and After," W. E. Leonard, rev. L. Untermeyer ..... 18-334  
Tutier, A. K., rev. "The Virtuous Husband," Freeman Tilden ..... 9-152  
Tuttle, Verly Broughton "The Frightened Tree" ..... 15-349  
"XXVIII Sonnets," Mrs. W. L. Putnam ..... 25-506  
"25 Short Plays," ed. Frank Shay ..... 8-141  
"Twenty-Five Years: 1892-1915," Viscount Gray of Fallodon, rev. in Essay 14-253  
"28 Love Stories," ed. Ernest Rhys and C. A. Dawson-Scott ..... 26-515  
"Twenty Years of My Life," Louise Jopling ..... 25-499  
"Two Lives," W. E. Leonard, rev. L. Untermeyer ..... 18-334  
"Two Plays" Sean O'Casey, rev. Joseph Campbell ..... 5-78  
"Two Voyagers," Padraig Colum, rev. Amy Loveman ..... 15-272

U

"Ultimate Island, The," L. De Giberne Sieveking ..... 17-324  
"Ulysses Returns," Roselle Mercier Montgomery, rev. Babette Deutsch ..... 12-216  
Unamuno, Miguel de "De Fuerteventura a Paris," 6-108; "Essays and Soliloquies" ..... 9-153  
"Uncle Lubin," W. Heath Robinson ..... 16-302  
Uncle Tom's Cabin (Article) Lyman Beecher Stowe ..... 20-422  
"Uncconcern," (poem) Virginia Moore ..... 24-473  
Uncrowned King of Sussex (Essay) Cameron Rogers ..... 8-133  
"Under the Black Flag," Don C. Seitz ..... 8-143  
"Under Dogs, The," Hubert Footner ..... 17-324  
Underhill, John Garrett, trans. "Plays," Jacinto Benavente ..... 9-153  
"Unknown Goddess, The," Humbert Wolfe, rev. Edward Davison ..... 23-464  
"Unknown Tribes: Uncharted Seas," Lady Richmond Brown, rev. Blair Niles ..... 13-239  
"Unpublished Fragments of the Novel on Peter the Great," Lee Tolstoy, rev. A. J. Nazaroff ..... 16-298  
"Unpublished Version of Khadzhi Murat, An," Leo Tolstoy, rev. A. J. Nazaroff ..... 16-298

V

Van Doren, Carl "James Branch Cabell," 4-62; "Other Provinces" ..... 14-261  
Van Doren, Carl and Mark "American and British Literature since 1890" ..... 25-492  
Van Doren, Mark (poem) "After Dry Weather" ..... 13-233  
Vane, Derek "The Scar" ..... 18-347  
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem "Tolerance" ..... 16-293  
Van Vechten, Carl "Firecrackers," 3-89; "Excavations," 26-507; rev. "The Venetian Glass Nephew," Elinor Wylie ..... 10-171  
"Variety," Richard Conell, rev. W. R. Benet ..... 2-23  
"Vast Sudan, The," A. Radclyffe Hulett ..... 21-438  
Vaughn, Samuel J. "Content and Methods of the Industrial Arts" ..... 2-31  
Vedder, Norman "The Imperfect Imperator" ..... 12-223  
"Veland: Tragodie," Gerhart Hauptmann, rev. A. W. G. Randall ..... 16-298  
Vendryes, J. "Language" ..... 7-118  
"Venetian Glass Nephew, The," Elinor Wylie, rev. Carl Van Vechten ..... 10-171  
Verdrye, Eleanor "About Ellis at Sand-acre" ..... 13-245  
"Verdi: A Novel of the Opera," Franz Werfel, rev. Lloyd Morris ..... 24-475  
Verga, Giovanni "Little Novels of Sicily" ..... 3-52  
Verney, Richard Greville "Hunting the Fox" ..... 18-353  
Verona, Guido da "Life Begins Tomorrow" ..... 9-163  
Victorian Novelist, A (Essay) E. S. Haldane ..... 6-97  
Vie de Lord Byron, La" Roger Boutet de Monvel, rev. Samuel C. Chew ..... 14-256  
Vinal, Harold "Nor Youth Nor Age" ..... 3-52  
"Virtuous Husband, The," Freeman Hill, rev. A. K. Tutler ..... 9-152  
"Volonor," Genl Winship ..... 13-244  
"Vondel," A. J. Barnouw ..... 2-31  
von Hoffmann, General "The War of Lost Opportunities" ..... 19-366  
"Vortex, The," Noel Coward, rev. Mary Cass Canfield ..... 13-234  
"Vospominanija A. G. Dostoevskoi," ed. L. P. Grossman, rev. A. I. Nazaroff ..... 2-30

W

Wade, Mary H. "The Master Builders" ..... 23-468  
"Wages and the Family," Paul H. Douglas ..... 22-452  
Waggett, P. N. "Knowledge and Virtue" ..... 9-166  
Wahlenberg, Anna "Old Swedish Fairy Tales" ..... 15-275  
Waldman, Milton "Americana" ..... 20-408  
Walron, Webb "Shanklin" ..... 16-300  
Waley, Arthur, trans. "The Tale of Genji," Lady Murasaki ..... 6-99  
Walker, C. Howard "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts" ..... 8-136  
Walker, Hugh "English Satire and Satirists" ..... 25-499  
Walkley, A. B. "Still More Prejudice" ..... 6-192  
Wallace, Frederick William "Captain Salvation" ..... 9-164  
Wallace, William Kay "The Passing of Politics" ..... 26-512  
"Walls of Fire," Marc Worth ..... 13-244  
Walpole, Hugh "Portrait of a Man with Red Hair" ..... 25-499  
Walt Whitman (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 26-505  
Walton, L. B., trans. "The Glory of Don Ramiro," Enrique Larreta ..... 5-90  
Wandell, Samuel H. "Aaron Burr" ..... 18-337  
"Wandering Eros, The," Martha Dickinson Bianchi, rev. Babette Deutsch ..... 12-216  
"Wanderings and Excursions," J. Ramsey Mac Donald ..... 13-247  
"Wanderings," Clayton Hamilton ..... 21-438  
"Wanderings," Robert Herrick, rev. H. W. Boynton ..... 8-135  
"Wandering Scholar, The," David G. Hogarth, rev. H. G. Dwight ..... 4-60  
"War of Lost Opportunities, The," General von Hoffman, rev. Major T. H. Thomas ..... 19-366  
Warburton, R. E. Egerton "Hunting Songs" ..... 25-506  
Ward, Captain F. Kingdom "From China to Hkamti Long" ..... 13-247  
Ward, Christopher (Sketches) Mockbeggar, 1-6; Balaissa, 3-42; Wings ..... 5-101  
Ward, Henshaw "Evolution for John Doe" ..... 13-237  
Ward, Mrs. E. M. "Memories of Ninety Years" ..... 18-345  
Warde, Frederic "Bruce Rogers, Designer of Books" ..... 26-507  
Warde, Margaret "The Holiday Book" ..... 15-282  
Warde, Frederick "Gladys Petö's Children's Book" ..... 23-468  
Warner, Edward P., rev. "The Mechanical Investigations of Leonardo da Vinci," Ivor B. Hart ..... 17-316  
Warren, Dale (For Letters) English Books in Italy, 11-197; revs. "Around the World," R. Frothingham; "The Teddy Expedition," Kai R. Dahl; "A Tropical Tramp with the Tourists," H. L. Foster; "In the Sun with a Passport," W. R. H. Trowbridge; "A Red Carpet on the Sahara," Edna Brush Perkins; "The Map That is Half Unrolled," E. Alexander Powell; "From Red Sea to Blue Nile," Rosita Forbes; "Through Khiva to Golden Samarkand," Ellis R. Christie; "Temple Bells and Silver Sails," E. C. Enders; "Yes, Lady Saheb," Grace Thompson Seton, 20-412  
Washburn, Claude C. "The Green Arch" ..... 23-467  
"Washington," Lucy Foster Madison ..... 15-280  
Wassermann, Jacob "Fabers" ..... 20-404  
Watkins, Mary Fitch "First Aid to the Opera Goer," 10-183; "Behind the Scenes at the Opera," 19-396  
Watson, John B. "Behaviorism" ..... 7-120  
"Watts," Ernest H. Short ..... 19-380  
Waugh, Alec "Kept" ..... 9-163  
Wax Works, The (poem) John Freeman ..... 19-368  
"Way of All Earth, The," Edith Barnard Delano ..... 17-323  
"Way of the Makers, The," Marguerite Wilkinson, rev. Muna Lee ..... 3-89  
"Way of the Wild, The," Herbert Ravnell Sasse ..... 14-262  
"Ways of Knowing, The," W. P. Montague, rev. Ralph M. Eaton ..... 26-509  
"We Must March," Honore Willisse Morrow, rev. Agnes C. Laut ..... 14-255  
Weale, Putman "Why China Sees Red" ..... 25-493  
Webber, James "Plaisted Short Plays for Young People" ..... 24-484  
Webster, Hanson Hart "Short Plays for Young People" ..... 24-484  
Webster, Nesta H. "Secret Societies and Subversive Movements" ..... 24-484  
"Week-End," Charles Brackett ..... 12-214  
Weitenkampf, Frank "The Eno Collection of New York City Views," 24-483; rev. "The Adventures of an Illustrator Mostly in Following His Authors in America and Europe," Joseph Pennell, 19-368  
Welldon, J. E. C., ed. "S. Augustini de Civitate Dei Libri XXXI" ..... 21-436  
Wells, Carveth "Six Years in the Malay Jungle," 21-438; "The Jungle Man and His Animals" ..... 23-468  
Wells, H. G. "Christina Alberta's Father" ..... 12-209  
Werfel, Franz "Verdi: A Novel of the Opera" ..... 24-475  
West, Rebecca (Essay) Notes on Three Novels ..... 12-207  
"Weston," (poem) Margaret S. Cobb ..... 19-369  
"What a Man Wants," Howard Vincent O'Brien ..... 18-346  
"What a Man Told His Son," Robert Torrington Furman ..... 8-141  
"What Do You Want?" (Editorial) H. S. Canby ..... 8-133  
"What I Have Seen and Heard," J. G. Swift MacNeill ..... 10-179  
"What Music Does to Us," Milo E. Benedict ..... 10-183  
"What's O'Clock," Amy Lowell, rev. in Essay ..... 10-169  
Wheeler, Homer W. "Buffalo Days" ..... 22-445  
Wheeler, Major W. R., rev. "Napoleon: An Outline," Brig. Gen. Colin R. Ballard ..... 13-240  
"When America Was Young," John T. Faris ..... 18-349  
"When Life Loses Its Zest," Abraham Myerson, rev. Joseph Jastrow ..... 9-150  
"Where the Twain Met," H. G. Woodworth ..... 3-51  
Whitaker, Charles Harris "Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue—Architect and Master of Many Arts" ..... 8-136  
Whitall, James (Article) A New Scheherazade ..... 7-125  
White, James "Original Letters, Etc. of Sir John Falstaff and His Friends" ..... 10-179  
White, Owen P. "Them Was the Days" ..... 19-364  
White, William Allen "Calvin Coolidge: The Man Who Is President" ..... 26-508  
rev. "The Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan," Himself and His Wife, 26-508  
Whitman, William, 3rd "Navaho Tales" ..... 15-275  
Whitney, Milton "Soil and Civilization, The" ..... 18-372  
Whitridge, Arnold, revs. "Dora Wordsworth's Her Book," F. V. Morley, 22-452  
"Why China Sees Red," Putman Weale, rev. C. C. Batchelder ..... 25-493  
Whyte, A. J. "The Early Life and Letters of Cavour" ..... 2-24  
Whyte, Frederick, ed. "The Life and Letters of W. T. Stead" ..... 20-405  
Whiteside, Derwent S. "An Introduction to Economic Geography" ..... 7-127  
"Why China Sees Red," Putman Weale, rev. C. C. Batchelder ..... 25-493  
Whyte, A. J. "The Early Life and Letters of Cavour" ..... 2-24  
Whytte, Frederick, ed. "The Life and Letters of W. T. Stead" ..... 20-405  
Whiddener, Mabel Cleland "In the Shadow of the Skyscrapers" ..... 16-302  
"Wide-Open Eye," Nina Purdy ..... 5-92  
"Wild-Animal Round-Up, A," Wm. T. Hornaday, rev. T. S. Roberts ..... 26-513

Y

"Yarns of An Old Shellback," Capt. J. L. Shirivin Millett ..... 17-320  
"Yes, Sheriton," George F. Pierrot ..... 16-302  
Yerkes, Robert M. "Almost Human" ..... 18-340  
"Yes, Lady Saheb," Grace Thompson Seton, rev. Dale Warren ..... 20-412  
Yessierska, Anzia "Bread Givers" ..... 11-192  
"You'D Understand," Montague Glass ..... 18-347  
Yonge, Charlotte M. "The Prince and the Page" ..... 15-280  
Young, Francis Brett "Dark Tower" ..... 26-507  
Young, Gordon "Seiber of the Island," 6-110; "Days of '49," 22-452  
Young, Stark "Glamour," 3-42; "The Saint," 7-127; "Sweet Times and the Blue Policeman," 16-302; rev. "Woman," Booth Tarkington, 20-403  
"Young Folks' Book of the Heavens, The," Mary Proctor ..... 15-280  
"Young People's Cook Book for Home and Camp," Inez N. McFee ..... 15-283  
"Younger Days of Famous Writers," Katherine Dunlap Cather ..... 15-280  
"Youth and the East," Edmund Candler ..... 16-299  
"Youth's Adventure," Allan A. Hunter ..... 17-319  
Youth's Rainbow Dream (Editorial) W. R. Benet ..... 15-266  
"Yule Fire," Marguerite Wilkinson ..... 21-435

Z

Zakrevsky, Marie, trans. "The Story of a Novel," Maxim Gorky ..... 7-127  
Zeydel, E. H., rev. "Amerika und Sein Problem," M. J. Bonn ..... 18-342

ev. .... 18-335  
m.... 14-202  
st.... 24-484  
ig.... 22-486  
he.... 16.  
.... 12-223  
.... 2-31  
D.  
k.... 6-106  
in.... 21-438  
al.... 12-223  
".... 16-294  
ed.... 18-349  
i.... 21-426  
l.... 12-221  
l.... 16-289  
n.... 19-382  
".... 25-500  
20-408  
".... 23-465  
.... 16-289  
y....  
n....  
e.... 6-110  
.. 11-191  
n.... 17-328  
i.... 21-481  
s.... 9-163  
s.... 21-432  
t.... 12-216  
14-255  
16-294  
21-426  
12-212  
6-102  
12-228  
13-244  
15-273  
24-483  
2-32  
8-142  
23-464  
20-408  
3-53  
19-387  
18-349  
23-465  
15-275  
23-464  
10-171  
12-228  
24-484  
21-429  
3-51  
1-1  
21-432  
14-262  
21-425  
  
3-244  
6-111  
4-262  
7-309  
1-199  
1-435  
4-61  
0-171  
6-295  
3-51  
  
7-320  
3-302  
3-340  
3-412  
-192  
-347  
4-280  
-507  
  
-280  
-283  
-280  
-299  
-319  
-269  
-486  
  
-127  
-342

im  
re-  
in  
ass  
ad  
ed  
of  
ge  
sel  
is  
an  
e-  
n-  
rk  
P;  
w  
on  
is  
its  
e-  
p-  
nd  
b-  
rs  
it  
he  
ge  
at  
at  
nd  
en  
it.  
nt  
ut  
ty  
"  
e-  
se  
in  
P's  
x-  
ry  
on  
en  
rie  
ng  
s'  
do  
nd  
n-  
s-  
w  
he  
u-  
sy  
ed  
al  
nd  
re  
rs  
s  
of  
\*  
ns  
is  
e-  
!!  
th

the  
to

"Abbe  
Mai  
Mot  
Abbott  
Abbott  
Flight  
Rev  
"Le  
Yon  
Lat  
Rus  
rael  
37-7  
803  
cella  
by  
Abdul  
Dra  
"Abol  
and  
"Alvra  
John  
"Acom  
Sed  
"Aqua  
"Adam  
Adams  
pub  
tory  
Adams  
(po  
Adams  
Fee  
"Adv  
"Adv  
rev.  
"Adv  
"Adv  
Bar  
"Adv  
man  
"Adv  
rev.  
"Adv  
"Adv  
John  
Age o  
Can  
Aiken  
Other  
Aikma  
"Alben  
"Alben  
T.  
Alding  
Alding  
rene  
ists  
41-7  
Dob  
Alem  
Alexa  
"All  
Hale  
Allen,  
Attr  
Allen,  
Allen,  
"Allen  
age  
Allins  
Lane  
Allinson  
from  
"Aliso  
Allison  
Fran  
"All t  
gera  
"Along  
"Altar  
and  
"Amer  
Shee  
"Amer  
well,  
N. A  
Americ  
"Amer  
Barr  
Americ  
Foer  
"Amer  
Lori  
"Amer  
Muin  
Americ  
Canb  
"Amer  
B. F  
Americ  
Ames,  
Amund  
"Amus  
Dodo  
"Anato  
Goff  
"Anato  
"Anato  
"Anato  
Mach  
"Ancie  
Stan  
houn  
"Ander  
Mar  
Andrea  
Thoma

# INDEX

# The Saturday Review of LITERATURE

VOLUME II

NUMBERS 27-52

PART II

JANUARY 30, 1926 — JULY 24, 1926

Note.—The figure first given refers to the number of the issue; the second, to the page.

**A**

"Abess of Castro and Other Tales," Marie-Henri Beyle, trans. C. K. S. Moncrieff ..... 44-827  
 Abbott, Charles D., "Howard Pyle" ..... 38-719  
 Abbott, Wilbur C., revs. "Lénin," "My Flight from Siberia," "Literature and Revolution," by Leon Trotsky; and "Leon Trotsky: The Portrait of a Youth," Max Eastman, 29-559; "The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell," ed. G. P. Gooch, 33-629; "David and Gladstone," D. C. Somervell, 37-704; "Letters of Queen Victoria, 43-803; "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys, ed. by J. R. Tanner, 50-916.  
 Abdullah, Ahmed, "The Year of the Wood Dragon" ..... 51-939  
 "Abolition of War, The," Sherwood Eddy and Kirby Page, rev. J. H. Holmes ..... 49-904  
 "Abraham Lincoln," Carl Sandburg, rev. John Drinkwater ..... 35-659  
 "Acomia the Sky City," Mrs. William T. Sedgwick, rev. G. P. Winship ..... 41-760  
 "Aquarium Book, The," E. G. Bouleger ..... 47-877  
 "Adam's Bed," Radcliffe Hall ..... 49-909  
 Adams, J. T., "New England in the Republic," 48-883; rev. "Theory of History," F. J. Tegger, 28-541  
 Adams, Leonie, "Those Not Elect," 31-588; (poem) "The River in the Meadows" ..... 39-733  
 Adams, Samuel Hopkins, "The Piper's Fee" ..... 38-726  
 "Advancing South, The," Edwin Mims, rev. Archibald Henderson ..... 44-819  
 "Adventure of Old Age, The," Francis Bartlett ..... 32-617  
 "Adventure's Best Stories," A. S. Hoffmann, ed. ..... 48-892  
 "Adventures in Green Places," H. R. Sass, rev. H. W. Boynton ..... 46-852  
 "Adventurous Bowmen, The," Saxton Pope ..... 49-908  
 "Advertising Its Problems and Methods," John H. Cover ..... 46-860  
 "Age of Ugliness, The" (Editorial), H. S. Canby ..... 49-897  
 Aiken, Conrad, "Priapus and the Pool and Other Poems" ..... 28-542  
 Aikman, Duncan, "The Home Town Mind" ..... 43-804  
 "Alberte," Pierre Benét ..... 47-876  
 "Albertine Distraîne," Marcel Proust, rev. T. Purdy, Jr. ..... 32-615  
 Aldington, Richard "Voltaire" ..... 35-662  
 Aldington, Richard (Essay), D. H. Lawrence as Poet, 40-749; rev. "Four Novelists of the Old Régime," J. G. Palache, 41-767; "Essays in Biography," Bonamy Dobree, 48-882.  
 Alemany, Matheo, "The Rogue" ..... 38-722  
 Alexander, Hartley, "Manito Masks" ..... 31-936  
 "All Around Robin Hood's Barn," by Haldane MacFall ..... 48-891  
 Allen, Glover Morrill, "Birds and Their Attributes" ..... 29-557  
 Allen, Hervey, "Toward the Flame" ..... 37-700  
 Allen, James Lane, "The Landmark" ..... 38-726  
 "Allenby of Armageddon," Raymond Savage ..... 38-725  
 Allison, Anne C. E., rev. "Cloud Cuckoo Land," Naomi Mitchison ..... 35-662  
 Allison, F. G., rev. "Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian" ..... 50-916  
 "Alison Vail," Elizabeth N. Hemburn ..... 42-794  
 Allison, John M. S., rev. "History of France," Jacques Bainville ..... 50-915  
 "All the Sad Young Men," F. Scott Fitzgerald, rev. W. R. Benét ..... 36-682  
 "Along the Wind," Chard Powers Smith ..... 33-631  
 "Altar of the Legion," Farnham Bishop and Arthur G. Brodeur ..... 49-907  
 "American Among the Riffs, An," Vincent Sheehan, rev. L. H. Bolander ..... 39-740  
 "American Economic Life," R. G. Tugwell, T. Munro and R. E. Stryker, rev. N. A. Crawford ..... 31-589  
 American Folk Lore, E. S. Bates (Essay) ..... 50-913  
 "American Indian Love Lyrics," Nellie Barnes, rev. J. G. Neihardt ..... 36-680  
 American Literature (Essay), Norman Foerster ..... 36-677  
 "American Pictures and Their Painters," Lorinda Munson Bryant ..... 37-707  
 "American Shrines on English Soil," J. F. Muirhead ..... 36-688  
 American Style (Editorial), H. S. Canby ..... 29-553  
 American Tragedy, An (Editorial), H. S. Canby ..... 30-569  
 "American Year Book, The: 1925," ed. A. R. Hart and W. M. Schuyler ..... 35-670  
 Americana (Editorial), H. S. Canby ..... 50-913  
 Ames, Joseph B., "The Long Hand" ..... 28-548  
 Amundsen, Roald, "Our Polar Flight" ..... 42-788  
 "Amusement Park" (Poem), Lee Wilson Dodd ..... 33-625  
 "Anatole France at Home," Marcel Le-Goff, rev. Christian Gauss ..... 49-900  
 "Anatole France," Maxim Gorky (Essay) ..... 41-765  
 "Anatomy of Tobacco, The," Arthur Machen ..... 46-859  
 "Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business, The," G. M. Calhoun, rev. Douglas Fryer ..... 43-805  
 "Andersen's Tegninger, H. C." rev. Olga Marx ..... 35-665  
 Anderson, G. A., ed. "The Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb" ..... 42-785

Anderson, Isabel, "Under the Black Horse Flag" ..... 42-791  
 Anderson, Maxwell, "You Who Have Dreams" ..... 28-542  
 Anderson, Sherwood, "Note Book" ..... 51-933  
 Angelita, Sister Mary, "Starshine and Candlelight" ..... 31-588  
 "Anglicanism," W. H. Carnegie ..... 35-670  
 "Anglo-Dutch Relations from the Earliest Times, to the Death of William the Third," J. F. Bense ..... 50-924  
 "Animal Heroes of the Great War," E. H. Baynes, rev. A. P. Terhune ..... 29-559  
 "Annunciation" (Poem), Lola Ridge ..... 40-749  
 Anonymous, "Miss Tiverton Goes Out" ..... 43-806  
 "Antiques," Susan M. Lockwood, rev. John Spargo ..... 28-544  
 "Appassionata," Fannie Hurst, rev. Lloyd Morris ..... 28-540  
 "April Fool" (Poem), Niven Busch ..... 36-683  
 "Archimedes' Last Foray," S. V. Benét (Poem) ..... 47-871  
 "Arcturus Adventure, The," William Beebe, rev. H. S. Sass ..... 47-867  
 "Are the Jews a Race?" Karl Kautsky, rev. V. F. Calverton ..... 44-821  
 "Aricie Brun," Emile Henriot, trans. H. L. Sturt ..... 31-595  
 Armstrong, Martin, "At the Sign of the Goat and Compasses" ..... 27-523  
 Armstrong, Martin (Poem), "The Naiad" ..... 36-677  
 "Around the World at Eighty," F. C. Canfield ..... 34-654  
 "Art by the Way," Timothy Cole ..... 35-667  
 "Art for Amateurs and Students," George J. Cox ..... 49-907  
 "Art in Painting, The," Albert C. Barnes, rev. H. B. Barr, Jr. ..... 52-948  
 "Art of Boxing, The," Georges Carpentier ..... 50-923  
 "Art of Water Color Painting, The," E. Barnard Linton ..... 35-667  
 "Art Theatre, The," Selden Cheney, rev. T. H. Dickinson ..... 33-627  
 "Art Through the Ages," by Helen Gardner ..... 49-907  
 "Arthur Symons: A Critical Study," T. Earle Welby ..... 30-574  
**ARTICLES**  
 German Literature of Today, Olga Mark, 28-545; "The First Rogue," Waldo Frank, 29-561; "The Ass of Chartres," Ernest Sutherland Bates, 30-573; Notes on Sitting in Corners, Stella Benson, 31-590; "A Peasant Poet," A. I. Nazarov, 31-594; Conrad's Skill as an Artist, Jessie Conrad, 37-700; Books of the Spring, Amy Loveman, 37-706; Ellen Key, Rheta Childe Dorr, 41-773; Literature Abroad, Ernest Boyd, 45-841, 49-906.  
 "Artist as Southerner, The" (Essay), Donald Davidson ..... 42-781  
 "As a Man Sows," Grace D. Litchfield ..... 48-891  
 Ashley, Percy, "Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo" ..... 50-921  
 Ass of Chartres, The (Article), Ernest Sutherland Bates ..... 30-573  
 "At the Bottom of the Ladder," Camillus Kessler ..... 32-617  
 "At the Sign of the Goat and Compasses," Martin Armstrong, rev. L. Kronberger ..... 27-523  
 "Attributes of God, The," L. R. Farnell ..... 31-598  
 "Au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs," Raymond Poincaré, rev. A. C. Coolidge ..... 39-737  
 "Auction Bridge Complete," Milton C. Work, rev. Noble A. Catheart ..... 39-740  
 Auslander, Joseph, "Cyclop's Eye" ..... 50-920  
 Austin, Mary, rev. "Dawn Boy," Eda Lou Walton ..... 37-704  
 Authorship Ready-to-Wear (Essay), Burton Johnson ..... 31-585  
 "Autobiography of an Attitude, The," George Jean Nathan, rev. L. M. Hussey ..... 29-555  
 "Autobiography of Guibert, The" ..... 29-563  
 "Autobiography of Richard Baxter," ed. J. M. Lloyd Thomas, rev. R. M. Jones ..... 40-750  
 "Awakening and Other Poems, The," Don Marquis, rev. L. Untermyer ..... 35-659  
 Ayscough, Florence, "A Chinese Mirror," 38-718; rev. "Inconstancy of Madam Chung," 50-921.  
**B**  
 Babcock, Bernie, "Bouth and the Spirit of Lincoln" ..... 52-956  
 Babcock, Marjorie E., "Temperament and Race" ..... 50-915  
 "Background of Modern French Literature," C. H. C. Wright ..... 52-955  
 Bacon, Leonard (Poem), "Cotton-Mouth," 38-717; "The Siege Is Over" (Poem) ..... 41-765  
 Bailey, Temple, "The Blue Window" ..... 38-727  
 Bainville, Jacques, "History of France" ..... 50-915  
 Baleksee, John, "The Origin of the Next War," 52-947; revs. "Now Is the Time," Arthur Ponsonby, and "The Road to Peace," Herman Bernstein, 47-872; "Dear Briggs," Rollo W. Brown ..... 49-901  
 Baker, Christina Hopkinson, "Diary and Letters of Josphine Preston Peabody" ..... 31-592  
 Baker, A. E., "How to Understand Philosophy" ..... 34-653  
 "Baker's Cart, The," Gerald Bullett ..... 51-940  
 Bakewell, Charles M. (Essay), The Tragic Philosophy ..... 39-733  
 "Ballads and Lyrics," Margaret Wedderburn, rev. E. Davison ..... 34-648  
 Balzac, Honoré de, "Cromwell, Fac-Simile du Manuscript" ..... 51-918  
 "Banzai," John Paris ..... 52-955  
 Barbour, Thomas, "Reptiles and Amphibians" ..... 47-876  
 Banks, Polan, "Black Ivory" ..... 35-669  
 Banning, Kendall, "The Great Adventure" ..... 33-631  
 Baratono, P., "Edgar Poe" ..... 28-546  
 Bauböhr, Ralph Henry, "Pud Pringle" ..... 39-744  
 Bardwell, Francis, "The Adventure of Old Age" ..... 32-617  
 Baring, Maurice, "Collected Poems" ..... 35-659  
 Barnes, Nellie, "American Indian Love Lyrics" ..... 36-680  
 Barnes, Albert C., "The Art in Painting" ..... 52-948  
 Barnes-Grundy, Mabel, "Sleeping Dogs" ..... 29-563  
 Barnes, H. and others, "The History and Prospects of the Social Sciences," 44-821; "The Genesis of the World War," 52-947.  
 Barr, A. H., Jr., rev. "The Art in Painting" ..... 52-948  
 Barr, Albert C. Barnes ..... 52-948  
 Barrett, Richard Brooks, "The Enemy's Gates" ..... 36-687  
 Barrett, Rosa M., "Christian Science" ..... 46-853  
 Barrett, Sir William, "Christian Science" ..... 46-853  
 Barrington, E., "The Exquisite Perdita" ..... 51-935  
 Barrus, Clara, "The Life and Letters of John Burroughs" ..... 27-524  
 Bartlett, Alice Hunt, "The Sea Anthology" ..... 30-580  
 Bartlett, E. E., "Typographic Treasures in Europe" ..... 44-828  
 Barton, W. E., "A Beautiful Blunder" ..... 47-872  
 "Baseless Fabric, The," Helen Simpson Bashford, H. H., "The Happy Ghost" ..... 30-580  
 Batcheller, C. C., rev. "Occidental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem" and "Oriental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem" ..... 45-839  
 Bates, Ernest Sutherland (Article), The Ass of Chartres, 30-573; American Folk Lore (Essay), 50-913; revs. "The Man Mencken," Isaac Goldberg, 27-525; "The Vatican Swindle," André Gide, 28-539; "Black Valley," Raymond Weaver, 29-555; "Mated," Wallace Irwin, 31-587; "Science and the Modern World," A. N. Whitehead, 33-627; rev. "The Life of Racine," Mary Duulaux, 39-739; "It Isn't Done," W. C. Bullitt, 40-754; "The Romany Stain," Christopher Morley, 41-767; "Richard Kane Looks At Life," Irwin Edman, 42-786; "Christian Science," Sir William Barrett and Rosa M. Barrett, 46-853; "Ulysses in Ithaca," F. J. Mather, Jr., 47-868; "Mantrap," Sinclair Lewis, 48-887; "The Story of Philosophy," Will Durant, 49-909; "The Gipsy Patteran," Joseph Elmer, and "Gypsy Down the Lane," Thamas Williamson, 52-952.  
 "Battle to the Weak," Hilda Vaughan Baynes, Ernest Harold, "Animal Heroes of the Great War" ..... 32-618  
 Beals, Carlton, rev. "The United States and Mexico," J. Fred Rippy ..... 39-738  
 Beardsley, Wilfred A., revs. "L'Agonie du Christianisme," Miguel de Unamuno, 31-594; "Tigre Juan" and "El Curandero de Su Honra," Ramon Perez de Ayala, 42-790; "Tipos Y Costumbers," by Mariano Benlliure y Tuero, 49-906.  
 "Beautiful Blunder, A," W. E. Barton ..... 42-785  
 "Beatrice," Arthur Schnitzler, rev. Max A. Egloff ..... 42-785  
 Becke, Louis, "Collected Edition of Works" ..... 44-824  
 Beebe, William, "The Arcturus Adventure" ..... 47-867  
 Beer, Thomas, "The Mauve Decade," 38-717; rev. "Spanish Bayonet," S. V. Benét, 37-698.  
 Belgeon, Montgomery, rev. "Two or Three Graces and Other Stories," Aldous Huxley, ..... 43-809  
 Bellamy, Francis R., "Spanish Faith" ..... 42-792  
 Belligerent, Don, The (Essay), J. DeLancay Ferguson ..... 35-657  
 "Bemüthungen von Thomas Mann," rev. Pierre Loving ..... 43-809  
 "Bench and the Dock," Charles Kingston, rev. E. L. Pearson ..... 48-889  
 "Benedictines, The," Edouard Schneider ..... 32-618  
 Ben Jonson," ed. C. H. Harford and Percy Simpson, rev. Tucker Brooke ..... 31-592  
 Bénet, Stephen Vincent, "Spanish Bayonet," 37-698; "Archimedes' Last Foray" (poem), 47-870; revs. "The Great Valley," Mary Johnston, 42-786; "The Red Gods Call," C. E. Scoggins, 45-838; "Nobodaddy" and "The Pot of Earth," Archibald MacLeish, 51-934.  
 Benét, W. R., "On Swinburne" (essay), 43-801; Editorials, The Publisher's Function, 37-695; Readers' Progress, 52-945; revs. "All the Sad Young Men," E. Scott Fitzgerald, 36-682; "The Love Nest and Other Stories," Ring W. Lardner, 37-700; "Oidtaa," John Masefield, 38-720; "The Portrait of a Generation," Robert McAlmon, 46-852; "The Murder of Roger Ackroyd," Agatha Christie, 52-951.  
 Bennett, Arnold, "Things that Have Interested Me" ..... 39-743  
 Bennett, Charles A., "The Winning of Potentilla" (sketch), 46-855; "Unction for the Uneducated" (essay), 51-929; revs. "Moral Philosophy," 28-541; "Ruyssbroek the Admirable," A. Wautier D'Ayguiller, 35-664.  
 Benoit, Pierre, "Alberte," 47-876; "Jacob's Well," 50-924.  
 Benlliure y Tuero, Mariano, "Tipos Y Costumbers" ..... 49-906  
 "Benoni," Knut Hamsun, rev. L. Kronberger ..... 32-611  
 Bense, J. F. A., "Anglo-Dutch Relations from the Earliest Times to the Death of William the Third" ..... 50-924

# NOTABLE NEW OXFORD BOOKS

## A DICTIONARY OF MODERN ENGLISH USAGE

By H. W. FOWLER, Joint Author of *The King's English*, *The Concise Oxford Dictionary* and *The Pocket Oxford Dictionary*. Price, \$3.00

This is a Dictionary of an entirely new type, for it deals with every problem of speech and writing. Nothing like it exists and something like it has always been needed. It is the easiest, cleverest and safest manual of correctness in speech and writing.

Back of it lies the labor of scholars and scientists who, over a period of 67 years, have worked upon the great Oxford English Dictionary—the final and only authority upon our language. This little handbook is a child of that monumental work.

It is invaluable for:

Every man and woman who wants to speak or write forcefully and clearly;  
Every professional person who dictates correspondence or has public contacts;

Short story and special article writers, ministers, journalists, editors, advertisers;

All teachers, students, and all those who read books and love them.

### Excerpts from the first reviews:

"One of the finest and most provocative desk books ever encountered." (*New York Sun*).

"So good a dictionary of modern American usage would be worth more to the United States than an intelligent President." (*Century Magazine*).

"It will provide me for years with material for browsing." (*Bookman*).

"It is a veritable encyclopaedia . . . the author is unfailingly plausible and never dull. It would be difficult, indeed, to imagine a more readable dictionary." (*Mercury*).

"The most excellent book of the sort we've ever browsed in." (*Saturday Review*).

"A book which may well become a classic of the reference shelves." (*The Independent*).

### Keats.

By H. W. Garrod.

The same amusing and penetrating gift for criticism found in his earlier book on Wordsworth, is used to even greater advantage in this small volume. Thorpe's *The Mind of John Keats*, and Murry's *Keats and Shakespeare* were recently published. \$2.00

### The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind.

By William Wordsworth. Edited from the Manuscripts, with Introduction, Textual and Critical Notes by Ernest De Selincourt.

The Prelude, an autobiographical poem, is the essential living document for the interpretation of Wordsworth's life and poetry. The original version of 1805, compared here for the first time with the edition published in 1850, reveals what is most significant in the poet's development. \$8.50

### New Verse.

By Robert Bridges.

A collection of verse written in 1921 by Robert Bridges, poet laureate of England, with the other poems of that year and a few earlier pieces. \$2.00.

### Human Nature and Education.

By A. S. Woodburne.

No science is of greater importance to the teacher than that of psychology, and the present volume is offered as one in which old problems are re-examined in the light shed by the latest psychological knowledge. \$4.25.

### Everybody's Guide to Radio Music.

By Percy A. Scholes.

A book for the increasingly large new musical public, giving a brief but complete and simple explanation of the forms which music takes, the instruments of the orchestra, and the history of the art of music. \$2.00.

### A Nation Plan.

By Cyrus Kehr.

A basis for co-ordinated physical development of the United States of America, with a suggestion for a World Plan. The aim of this book is to point the way to the carrying on of public or civic work, starting with the larger area and planning progressively downward to smaller and smaller features or factors. \$5.00.

### The United States and France.

Some Opinions on International Gratitude, selected with a Foreword by James Brown Scott.

In the light of recent interesting developments in the relations of America and France, the appearance of Dr. Scott's book is particularly timely. \$2.75.

### New Chapters in Greek Art.

By Percy Gardner.

In these studies on Greek sculpture, Mr. Gardner has not limited himself to a merely technical discussion but has considered the artistic and historical bearing of the works. The book is fully illustrated with figures in the text, and with several well-known plates. \$7.00.

### The Modern State.

By R. M. MacIver.

A study on the modern state as a product of social evolution giving a history of past thought on the theory of citizenship, and a valuable contribution to the solution of age-old problems in their present dress. \$7.00.

## IMPORTANT NEW VOLUMES ON THE ANCIENT WORLD

### THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE

By M. ROSTOVTEFF

M. Rostovtzeff is a brilliant scholar, who combines daring with erudition. In this first serious attempt to connect the social and economic evolution of the Roman Empire with its constitutional and administrative development, the author makes successful use of this combination of talents. \$15.00

### A HISTORY OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

By M. ROSTOVTEFF

Translated by J. D. DUFF

Volume I. The Orient and Greece.

An Ancient History for the general reader which traces the political, social, economic, and artistic development rather than the details of military campaigns. Volume II (in the press) will deal with the history of Rome. \$5.00.

### THE MIND OF ROME

Contributions by CYRIL BAILEY, J. BELL, J. G. BARRINGTON-WARD, T. F. HIGHAM, A. N. BRYAN-BROWN, H. E. BUTLER, MAURICE PLATNAUER, CHARLES SINGER. Edited by CYRIL BAILEY

This book aims at presenting a picture of the Roman outlook on life by means of specimens of Roman literature in translations. The literature is dealt with in its various departments—Elegiac, Satire, History, and so on. The selected passages are mostly from standard versions already published, and are accompanied by a short historical account of each department of Roman literature. There are numerous illustrations, archaeological and topographical. The Mind of Rome is one of a group of books on Greece and Rome, which have recently been published. Previous volumes are *The Legacy of Greece*, *The Legacy of Rome*, and *The Pageant of Greece*. \$3.50.

### The American Civil War.

By David Knowles.

A short account of the causes, characteristics, personalities and consequences of the war between the Northern and Southern States of America in the years 1861-65. \$3.00.

### English Men and Manners of the Eighteenth Century.

By A. S. Turberville.

In this delightful book, the Eighteenth Century is treated from a biographical point of view. The author has taken several outstanding figures of the period, together with their complementary backgrounds in the conspicuous features of that time, and has produced a vivid picture for his followers. \$1.00

### English Women in Life and Letters.

By M. Phillips and W. S. Tomkinson.

The book, which is very fully illustrated, tells of the everyday affairs of women's life, from the Middle Ages up to the Nineteenth Century. The plan is mainly but not rigidly biographical. Various aspects of domestic life are dealt with, and there are chapters on education, on women in the professions, and the woman criminal. (Ready shortly).

### English Life in the Middle Ages.

By L. F. Salzman.

This well-known scholar has produced a book that makes the Middle Ages seem but yesterday. Under the illumination of his skill, mediæval figures, often cold and lifeless, become suddenly warm and human. Edward the Black Knight bought toys for his children; the Norman conqueror ate pheasant before breakfast! Admirable illustrations help to make the Middle Ages live again. (Ready shortly).

### Preaching in Theory and Practice.

By the Rev. Samuel McComb, D.D. With an Introduction by the Rev. Harry Emerson Fosdick, D.D.

Stimulating lectures which encourage preaching as a fine art, an indispensable social function and a sacred entrustment of influence. A book of popular demand to answer the needs of the modern world. \$2.00.

### An Outline Introduction to the History of Religions.

By T. H. Robinson.

Impartial, plain, complete in its survey, this "Outline Introduction" will assume its merited niche as the primer par excellence in the layman's History of Religions. \$2.00.

### The Psalter in Life, Worship and History.

By Adam C. Welch.

A popular book, giving in non-technical language a detailed study of the psalms and their relation to certain aspects of thought and life. \$1.75.

### Israel. Its Life and Culture, I-II.

By J. Pedersen.

A comprehensive survey of the social history and philosophy of Israel. \$6.00.

### The Apocrypha.

The version of the Apocrypha which is here presented to the reader forms the last portion of the revision of the Authorized Version in 1611. (World's Classics) 80 cents.

### The Ethics of Buddhism.

By S. Tachibana.

An attempt to explain the practical morality of Buddhism. \$5.00.

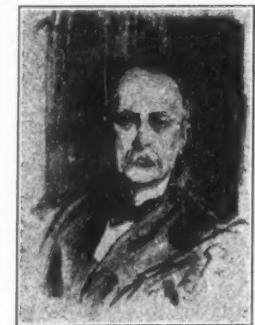
### The Beginnings of English Literary Periodicals.

A Study of Periodical Literature, 1665-1715. By Walter Graham.

An account of the development of the English literary periodical in the period least known to modern readers. \$2.50.

### The Life of Sir William Osler.

By Harvey Cushing, Winner of the 1925 Pulitzer Award for the best biography.



"Are you looking for a splendid investment? . . . If you are, I can tell you . . . the best, the most satisfying, the highest dividend-paying possible way. That is to buy the Life of Sir William Osler by Dr. Harvey Cushing. . . . It is far beyond the average biography . . . it has impressed and thrilled me beyond anything I have read in a long time."—Sermon delivered by the Rev. John Howard Lever, at the Church of the Advocate, Philadelphia, Pa.



**OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS  
AMERICAN BRANCH :: NEW YORK**

Brooke, Tucker, "Shakespeare of Stratford" 33-635  
 Brooke, Tucker, rev., "Ben Jonson," ed., C. H. Herford and Percy Simpson 31-592  
 Brooks, Charles F., rev., "The Climates of the United States," R. DeC. Ward 27-528  
 Brown, Heywood, "Gandle Follows His Nose" 35-608  
 Brown, J. MacMillan, "The Riddle of the Pacific" 27-532  
 Brown, John Mason, revs. "Inside the Moscow Art Theatre," Oliver M. Sayler; "Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio," George S. and Gilbert Seldes 27-524  
 Brown, Rollo W., "Dean Briggs" 49-901  
 Bryant, Lorinda Munson, "American Pictures and Their Painters" 37-707  
 Buck, Charles Neville, "Flight to the Hills" 38-726  
 Bryson, Lyman, revs. "The Home Town Mind," Duncan Aikman 43-804  
 Buckley, G. E. ed., "Letters of Queen Victoria" 43-803  
 Bullock, Gerald, "The Baker's Cart" 35-670  
 Bullitt, William C., "It Isn't Done" 40-754  
 Bureau des Reveries, Le, C. J. Gignoux and F. E. Legueu, rev., A. W. G. Randall 39-741  
 Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, "Letters to Katie" 32-617  
 Burschell, Frederick, "Jean Paul" 49-906  
 Burns, Southern, "When I Grew Up to Middle-Age" 31-597  
 Busch, Niobe (poem), "April Fool" 36-683  
 Butter and Egg Man, The, George S. Kaufman 33-635  
 By Airplane Towards the North Pole," Walter Mittelholzer, rev., E. P. Warner 45-840  
 Byrne, Donn, "Hangman's House" 43-807

C

"Cabala, The," T. N. Wilder, rev., Thornton Purdy, Jr. 41-771  
 Cabell, J. B., "The Silver Stallion" 41-769  
 Calhoun, G. M., "The Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Standards in Business" 43-805  
 Calkins, Ernest Elmo, rev., "Gutenberg to Plantin," G. P. Winship 36-684  
 Calverton, V. F., rev., "Are the Jews a Race?" Karl Kautsky 44-821  
 Cameron, Margaret, "The Sporting Chance" 44-828

Canby, H. S. (Essay), The Luck of Bret Harte, 38-717; Editorial: Books are News, 27-521; The Spark in the Clod, 28-537; American Style, 29-553; American Tragedy, 30-569; Dirt, 32-608; Bores, 33-625; The Golden Eggs, 34-641; Fear, 35-657; The Man Himself, 36-677; The Mauve Decade, 36-717; Perspectives, 39-733; Rose and Gray, 40-749; The Great Theme, 41-765; Skunk Cabbage, 42-781; Notes on a Bookshelf, 43-801; Scholarship, 45-833; Just Writing, 47-865; Cease Firing, 48-881; The Age of Ugliness, 49-897; Americana, 50-913; rev. "The Magnificent Idler," Cameron Rogers, and "Two Prefaces," Walt Whitman, 44-819.

Candler, Edmund, "The Dinosaur's Egg" 38-725  
 Cane, Melville, "January Garden" 34-644  
 Campfield, Flavia Camp, "Around the World at Eighty" 34-654

Canfield, Mary Cass, revs., "The Man With a Load of Mischief," Ashley Dukes; "Hay Fever," Noel Coward; "Robert Burns," John Drinkwater, 28-543; "The Show," John Galsworthy, 40-754  
 Canning, Wonder, The, Arthur Machen, rev. E. L. Pearson 48-889

Carleton, Marjorie, "The Swinging Goddess" 42-792

Carman, Dorothy W., "The Pride of the Town" 42-793

Carnegie, W. H., "Anglicanism" 35-670

Carnevali, Emanuel, "A Hurried Man," rev. in Sketch 33-629

Caroline Speaks to Her Lover" (Poem), Maxwell Bodenheim 28-537

Carolyn Wells' Book of American Limericks" 31-597

Carpentier, Georges, "The Art of Boxing" 50-923

Carriere, Jean, "The Pope" 52-956

Carter, Huntly, "The New Spirit in the European Theatre" 42-784

"Case of Bituminous Coal, The," W. H. Hamilton and Helen R. Wright, rev. R. G. Tugwell 31-589

Gass, Sherlock B., "The Criers of the Shops" 42-795

Casual Commentary A," Rose Macaulay, rev. Arthur Colton 51-933

Cat and Northern Lights, The, E. Coatsworth (Poem) 48-887

Carson, G. H., rev., "Letters to a Lady in the Country," Paul and Caroline 28-542

"Catalogues of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City and County of Oxford," Vols. II and III, Mrs. R. L. Poole 49-908

Cathcart, Noble A., rev., "Auction Bridge Complete," Milton C. Work 39-740

"Catullus: the Complete Poems," trans. and ed. F. A. Wright, rev. Elmer Davis 44-817

Cease Firing (Editorial), H. S. Canby 39-736

Chamberlain, George Agnew, "Man Alone" 40-759

Chandler, Frank W., rev., "The Rogue," Matheo Aleman 38-722

Chapman, Edward Mortimer, "The Modernist and His Creed" 35-662

"Charlton Lectures on Art: The Development of Modern Landscape" 40-759

Chase, Cleveland B., rev. "Voltaire," Richard Aldington 35-662

Chatterton, E. Keble, "Whalers and Whaling" 35-670

Cheney, Sheldon, "The Art Theatre" 33-627

Chesterton, G. K., "The Incredulity of Father Brown" 52-950

Chesterton, Mrs. Cecil, "In Darkest London" 52-955

Chew, Samuel C., rev., "The Pilgrim of Eternity," Byron; "A Conflict," John Drinkwater 27-525

Chicheyney, Edward P., "A History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth" 40-752

"Children of the Twilight," Emma Lindsay Squier 44-828

"Chimes," Robert Herrick, rev. L. Kronenberger 47-870

"Chinese Fantastics," Thomas Steep 41-776

"Chinese Mirror A," Florence Asycough, rev. I. Schneider 38-718

"Chinese Theatre, The," A. E. Zucker, rev. Glenn Hughes 32-608

Child-Pemberton, W. S., "The Earl Bishop" 37-707

"Children's Reading," Lewis M. Terman and Margaret Lima 29-564

Chinnard, Gilbert, "Les Refuges Huguenots en Amerique" 32-615

Chinnard, Gilbert, "Jefferson et les Idealogues" 45-844

"chip and the Block, The," E. M. Delafield, rev. L. Kronenberger 36-682

Chirrol, Sir Valentine, "India" 41-768

Chislett, William, Jr., "George Meredith" 49-902

Christie, Agatha, "The Murder of Roger Ackroyd" 52-951

"Christianity and Naturalism," Robert Shaefer 52-958

"Christian Science," Sir William Barrett and Rosa M. Barrett, rev. E. S. Bates 46-853

Cippio, Count Antonio, "Italy" 41-772

"City of the Sacred Well," T. A. Willard, rev. A. M. Tozer 47-867

"Claire Lenorm," V. de L'Isle-Adam 32-618

"Clara Barron," Harvey O'Higgins, rev. Allan Nevins 34-646

Clark, Barrett H., ed., "Great Short Stories of the World" 43-806

Clark, Catherine, "Dusk of Day" 51-940

Clark, Harry H., rev., "How to Describe and Narrate Visually," L. A. Sherman 48-888

"Classical Studies," J. W. Mackail 35-667

Clifford, Mrs. W. K. (For Letter), A Letter from London 40-757

"Climates of the United States, The," R. DeC. Ward, rev. C. F. Brooks 27-528

"Clinical Psychology," Louis E. Bischoff 27-533

"Cloud Cuckoo Land," Naomi Mitchison, rev. Anne C. E. Allison 35-662

Coan, Philip, rev., "My Apprenticeship," Beatrice Webb 40-753

Coatsworth, E. J., "Johnsonia" (Poem) 48-887

Cobb, Chester Francis, "Mr. Moffatt" 51-939

Colby, Elbridge, rev., "The Origin of the Next War, John Bakeless, and "The Genesis of the World War," H. E. Barnes 52-947

Colley, Olive D. Hormel 48-892

Cole, Margaret, "The Death of a Millionaire" 30-580

Cole, S. V., "Monica, Or the Chronicle of Marcus" 45-846

Cole, Timothy, "Art by the Way" 35-667

"Coleridge at Highgate," Lucy E. Watson 32-612

"Collected Edition of the Works of Louis Becke," rev. Raymond Weaver 44-824

"Collected Poems," Maurice Baring, rev. L. Untermyer 35-659

"College President, The," Charles F. Thwing, rev. H. N. MacCracken 34-645

Collins, Joseph, "The Great Abnormals," T. B. Hyslop 41-766

Collister, Leonie Davis, "Stowaways" 31-588

"Color," Counter Cullen, rev. Walter White 29-556

Colton, Arthur, revs., "Proteus," Vernon Lee, 27-522; "Seventy Summers," Poultney Bigelow, 28-540; "The Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh," ed. Lady Raleigh, 36-681; "Thobbing," Henshaw Ward, 45-835; "A Casual Commentary," Rose Macaulay, and "Sherwood Anderson's Note Book," Mary M. Stuart P. Sherman (Essay), 48-881; revs., "No More Parades," Ford Madox Ford; "The Great World," Gentleman with a Duster, 27-523.

Colum, Padraig, rev., "The Plough and the Stars," Sean O'Casey 46-854

"Comet, the Blind Fury," R. Escholier 31-596

"Comic and the Realistic in English Drama," The, John B. Moore 29-563

"Coming Faith, The," R. F. Foster 31-597

"Commercial Side of Literature," Michael Joseph and Grant Overton, rev. Ann Watkins 48-884

"Common Sense and Its Cultivation," Hanbury Hankin 45-844

"Comparative Philosophy," Paul Masson-Oursel 48-892

Conant, Fiske, "Puritan" 31-588

"Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court," Charles Warren, rev. G. H. Haines 51-932

"Connoisseur, The," Walter de la Mare, rev. Edward Davison 49-903

"Conquest of Brazil, The," Roy Nash, rev. Kermit Roosevelt 49-901

"Conquest of the Philippines by the United States," Moorfield Storey and Marcel P. Lichauco, rev. Norbert Lyons 50-920

Conrad, Jessie (Sketch), Conrad's Skill as an Artist 37-700

Conrad, Joseph, "Last Essays" 39-736

Conrad's Skill as an Artist (Sketch), Jessie Conrad 37-700

"Contemporary Political Thought in England," by Lewis Rockwood, rev. W. Y. Elliott 51-930

"Contracting Circles, The," E. L. Grant-Watson 31-596

Couplidge, Archibald Cary, rev., "Au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs," Raymond Poincaré 39-737

Cook, Sir T. A., "The Sunlit Hours" 43-811

Coomaraswamy, Dr. Ananda, "The Dance of Siva" 28-547

"Coombe St. Mary's," Maud Diver 47-875

Cooper, Dorothy, "Folk Songs of Bohemia" 27-532

"Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens," ed. Leon Roth, rev. David E. Smith 46-853

"Correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson," Paul Wiltstach, rev. Albert J. Nock 32-607

Coward, Noel, "Hay Fever" 28-543

"Cotton-Mouth" (poem), Leonard Bacon 38-717

"Count Bruga," Ben Hecht, rev. Louis Kronenberger 46-854

Cournot, John, "Miranda Masters" 41-776

Cover, John H., "Advertising: Its Problems and Methods" 46-860

Cox, George J., "Art for Amateurs and Students" 49-907

Craigie, W. A., "The Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse" 32-619

Crane, Leo, "Indians of the Enchanted Desert" 29-560

Crane, Nathalia, "The Sunken Garden" 30-924

Crawford, Nelson Attrum, rev., "American Economic Life," R. G. Tugwell, Thomas Munro and R. E. Stryker 31-589

"Creative Freedom," J. W. T. Mason, rev. L. C. Ham 48-885

Creighton, James Edwin, "Studies in Speculative Philosophy" 29-564

"Cries of the Sheds," Sheldon B. Gascoigne 42-795

"Criminology and Penology," John Lewis Gillen 33-631

Croft, D. W., "Frederick Linton" 37-709

Cross, Wilbur L., "The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne" 30-569

Crowell, C. T., rev., "He Rather Enjoyed It," P. G. Wodehouse 42-786

"Cromwell, Fac-Simile du Manuscript," Honore de Balzac, rev. E. P. Dargan 51-938

"Crook: Confessions," Netley Lucas, rev. E. Pearson 48-889

Cross, Ruth, "The Unknown Goddess" 47-875

Croy, Homer, "They Had to See Paris" 48-892

"Cuckoo," Douglas Goldring 37-709

Cullen, Countee, "Color" 29-556

Cummings, E. D., ed., "Squire Osbaldeston: His Autobiography" 52-949

Cummings, W. Irvine, "Ochiltree Walls" 35-668

Cunningham-Graham, R. B., "A Brazilian Mystic," "Doughty Deeds" 34-646

"Curwood," W. R. Sunderland 47-875

Curwood, J. O., "The Black Hunter" 52-950

"Cyclone's Eye," Joseph Auslander, rev. L. W. Jennings 50-920

"Cynthia Codentry," Ernest Pascal 51-940

D

Dale, Warren, Letter from Boston 45-842

d'Albe, E. E. Fournier, "Quo Vadimus?" 27-533

"Dal Nihon," Graham Martyr 31-595

Damon, S. Foster, "To Lieut. E. S. C." (Poem) 47-865

"Dance of Siva, The," Dr. Ananda Coomaraswamy 28-547

"Dance Over Fire and Water, The," Elie Faure, rev. Hendrik Willem Van Loon 37-697

"Dancer's Cat, The," C. A. Nicholson 33-635

"Dancing Girl of Shambhala, The," Count Gobineau, rev. T. Purdy, Jr. 31-587

Dargan, E. P., rev., Cromwell, Fac-Simile du Manuscript, H. de Balzac 51-938

"Daughter of the Samurai," Etsu Inagawa Sugimoto, rev. W. E. Griffis 34-644

Davidson, Donald, "The Artist as Southerner" (essay) 42-781

Davis, Elmer (Sketch), The Private Life of Paris 29-557

Davis, Malcolm W., rev., "From Double Eagle to Red Flag," P. N. Krassoff 39-738

Davis, Royal J., revs., "Notes and Anecdotes of Many Years," Joseph Bucklin Bishop, 27-527; "The Mind of the President," by C. Bascom Slemp 43-808

Davis, R. H., "Ruby Robert" 50-923

Davison, Edward, "Harvest of Youth, 52-952; revs., "The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65," Cleone Knox, 32-610; "I heard a Sailor," Wilfrid Gibson, 33-631; "Honey Out of the Rock," Babette Deutsch; "Ballads and Lyrics," Margaret Widemer; "The Difference," Harriet Monroe, 34-648; "The Fourth Queen," Isabel Paterson, 37-699; "Fiddler's Farewell," Leonora Speyer, 42-785; "Rough Justice," C. E. Montague, 45-837; "The Connoisseur," Walter de la Mare, 49-903; "Masterson," Gilbert Frankau, 51-937.

"Dawn Boy," Eda Lou Walton, rev. Mary Austin 37-704

D'Aggyllier, A. Wautier, "Ruyshrook the Admirable" 35-664

"Days of Dickens," A. L. Hayward 48-892

Deacon, William Arthur (For Letter), A Letter from Canada, 32-614; The World of Rare Books, 33-639.

Deakin, Ralph, "The Tour of the Prince of Wales to Africa and South America" 34-654

Dean, Joseph, "Fifty Poems by American Poets" 33-631

"Dean and Jecinora, The," Victor L. Whitechurch 37-710

Dearmer, Geoffrey, "The Original Cat" (Poem) 48-887

"Dean Bridges," by Rollo W. Brown, rev. by John Bakeless 49-901

"Death of a Millionaire, The," G. D. H. and Margaret Cole 30-580

de Ayala, Ramon Perez, "Tigre Juan" and "El Camionero de Su Honra" 42-790

de Bies, Arthur, "How to Distinguish the Saints in Art" 42-791

de Casseres, Benjamin, "Forty Immortals" 49-907

"Decline of the West, Form and Actuality," Oswald Spengler, rev. by J. H. Robinson 46-851

"Deep Seam, The," Jack Bethesda 32-618

"Deeping, Warwick," Sorrell and Son" 34-646

"Defense of the Child by French Novelists," The, Clifford Stetson Parker 28-547

de Kruif, Paul, "Microbe Hunters" 32-608

Deflaed, E. M., "The Chip and the Block" 36-682

"Delight," Maxo De La Roche 34-651

Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. A., rev., "Tales of Fishing in Virgin Seas," Zane Grey 38-720

Dell, Floyd, "Intellectual Vagabondage" 42-791; "Love in Greenwich Village" 50-918

de la Bastie, Gaston, "They Knew the Washingtons" 49-904

de La Mare, Walter, "The Connoisseur" 49-903

Deeltje, Joseph, "Joan of Arc" 47-869

De Maar, Harko G., "A History of English Romanticism" 35-664

Demigods, John Biggs, Jr. 45-844

De Morigny, G. S., trans., "The Breeze in the Moonlight: The Second Book of Genius" 52-955

de Palencia, Isabel, A Letter from Spain 48-890

de Pourtales, Guy, "Franz Liszt" 45-835

"Desmond's Daughter," Maud Diver 51-939

"Destiny of a Continent, The," Manual Ugarte 31-596

"Detour," Philip S. Marsden, rev. by H. W. Boynton 43-804

Deutsch, Babette, "Honey Out of the Rock," "Sonnet" (poem) 34-648; 43-801

Deutsch, Babette, "Sonnet" (poem) 43-801

"Devil, The," Leo Tolstoy 47-875

Devol, George H., "Forty Years a Gambler on the Mississippi" 40-759

D. H. Lawrence as Poet (Essay), Richard Aldington 40-749

"Diary and Letters of Josephine Preston Peabody," Christina H. Baker, rev. Daisy Neumann 31-592

"Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65, The," Cleone Knox, ed. A. B. Kerr, rev. Edward Davison 32-610

"Dice of God," Cynthia Stockley 46-859

Dickinson, Thomas H., rev., "The Art Theatre," Sheldon Cheney 33-627

"Dictionary of Modern English Usage," H. W. Fowler, rev. G. P. Krapp 51-933

"Difference, The," Harriet Monroe, rev. E. Davison 34-648

Digion, Aurelien, "Selections, With Appreciations by Pope, Goldsmith, Carlyle, and Taine" 27-531

"Dinosaur's Egg, The," Edmund Candler 38-725

Dinsmore, Charles Allen, rev., "The Modernist and His Creed," E. M. Chapman 35-662

"Diplomatic Episodes," William Carey Morey 30-580

Dirt (Editorial), H. S. Canby 32-605

"Disraeli and Gladstone," D. C. Somervell, rev. W. C. Abbott 37-704

Diver, Maud, "Coombe St. Mary's" 47-875

"Divine Art of Living," com. Mary M. Rabb 47-876

Divine, Charles, "The Road to Town," 31-598; "I Know a Certain Woman" (Poem) 52-945

Dix, Beulah M., "A Little Captive Lad" 45-844

"Dnevnik," by Leo Tolstoy, rev. A. I. Nazaroff 51-938

Dobree, Bonamy, "Essays in Biography" 48-882

Dodd, Catherine, "The Farthing Spinsters" 28-548

Dodd, Lee Wilson (Poem), "Amusement Park," 33-625; "The Triumph of the Tough" (Essay), 49-897; rev. "The Sacred Tree, Lady Murasaki, 46-854.

Dinsmore, Charles Allen, rev., "The Modernist and His Creed," E. M. Chapman 35-662

Dissident Macadam, John, "Sonata and Other Poems," 35-639; rev., "January Garden," Melville Cane, 34-644.

Escholier, Raymond, "Comes the Blind Fury" 31-598

"Espalier, The," Sylvia T. Warner, rev. L. Untermyer 31-588

ESSAYS

John Woolman, F. V. Morey, 27-521; The Necessity's Material, Sheila Kaye-Smith, 28-538; Frank Harris, Temple Scott, 29-552; Pearson York, J. B. Priestley, 30-569; Authorship Ready-to-Wear, Burges Johnson, 31-585; English Criticism, Frank Swinnerton, 32-605; Mangan and His Rosaleen, Cameron Rogers, 33-625; The Man from Texas, Wickham Steed, 34-641; The Belligerent Don, H. J. DeLancey Ferguson, 35-657; American Literature, Norman Foerster, 36-677; The Luck of Bret Harte, H. S. Canby, 38-717; The Tragic Philosophy, C. H. Bakewell, 39-733; D. H. Lawrence as Poet, Richard Aldington, 40-749; The Gentleman from Verona, Elmer Davis, 44-817; Science and Poetry, L. A. Richards, 45-833; Visions of Empire, H. M. Tomlinson, 46-849; The Poet of the Rosary, Cameron Rogers, 47-865; Stuart P. Sherman, Mary M. Colum, 48-881; The Triumph of the Tough, L. W. Dodd, 49-897; American Folk Lore, E. S. Bates, 50-913; Uction for the Educated, Charles A. Bennett, 51-929; History of Human Progress, Ellsworth Huntington, 52-945.

"Essays in Biography," Bonamy Dobree, rev. Richard Aldington 48-882

"Essays in the Romantic Poets," S. F. Gingerich, rev. F. E. Pierce 31-593

"Essays of 1923," sel Odell Shepard, rev. H. W. Boynton 43-804

"Eternal Circles, The," Jay William Hudson 27-532

Etherington, P. T., "In the Heart of Asia" 32-698

"Ethics of Buddhism," S. Tachibana 46-860

"Ethics of Business, The," E. J. Heerman, rev. Douglas Fryer 43-805

"Eva and the Derelict Boat," Franz Molnar 45-843

"Europe from Waterloo to Serajevo," Percy Ashley, rev. W. S. Hayward 50-917

Evans, Joan, "Life in Medieval France" 33-631

Evans, Wainwright, "The Revolt of Modern Youth" 41-768

Evarts, Hal G., "The Painted Stallion" 46-859

"Evolution and Creation," Sir Oliver Lodge, rev. Vernon Kellogg 47-784

"Evolution and Optimism," Ludwig Stein 52-956

"Evolution of Parliament," A. F. Pollard 32-652

"Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics," H. H. Newman 36-688

"Exquisite Perdita, The," E. Barrington, rev. Grace Frank 51-935

"Eyes That See Not," E. L. Southwick 42-794

Fairchild, Harry Pratt, "The Melting Pot Mistake" 35-661

"Falkland Islands, The," V. F. Boyson, rev. Rockwell Kent 27-528

Fanniere, Edouard, "Selections, with Appreciations by Pope, Goldsmith, Carlyle, and Taine" 27-531

Farmer, H. F., "The Log of a Shellback" 34-651

Farnell, Lewis Richard, "The Attributes of God" 31-598

"Earthling Spinster, The," Catherine Dodd 28-548

"Fathers of the Revolution," Philip Guedella, rev. Claude G. Bowers 48-883

Faulkner, William, "Soldiers' Pay" 39-736

Faure, Elie, "The Dance Over Fire and Water" 37-697

Faure, Gabriel, "The Dolomites" 30-582

Fee, Editorial, H. S. Canby 35-657

Fehling, Maria, ed., "Briefe an Cotta" 52-954

Ferguson, E. H., "The English Madrigal" 41-776

Ferguson, J. DeLancey (Essay), The Beligerent Don 35-657

Ferguson, J. D., rev., "Havelock Ellis," I. Goldberg 43-804

"Fernande," W. B. Maxwell 39-563

Ferrand, Henri, "Nice to Evian" 30-582

"Fiddler's Farewell," Leonora Speyer, rev. Edward Davison 42-785  
 "Fifty Poems by American Poets," Joseph Dean 33-631  
 "Fireflies," Franco Lalli 33-631  
 "Firefly," Diana Patrick 27-532  
 First Rogue, The (Article), Waldo Frank 29-561  
 Fisher, Stoye S., "Poems of Life" 33-631  
 Fite, Warner, "Moral Philosophy" 28-541  
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott, "All the Sad Young Men" 36-682  
 "Fix Bayonets!" John W. Thomason, Jr., rev. Thomas Boyd 36-680  
 "Flapper Anne," Corra Harris 45-843  
 "Flecker's Magic," Norman H. Matson 45-843  
 Flick, A. C., ed., "The Papers of Sir William Johnson" 52-955  
 "Flight," Walter White, rev. Ernest Gruening 50-918  
 "Flight to the Hills," Charles Neville Buck 38-726  
 "Floodgate," David McCord (Poem) 46-849  
 Foerster, Norman (Essay), "American Literature, 16-677; revs. "The Life and Letters of John Burroughs," Clara Barus, 27-524; "Edgar Allan Poe Letters Still Now Unpublished," Mary Newton Standard, 32-607; "Edgar Allan Poe," W. Krutch 27-532  
 "Folk Songs of Bohemia," Dorothy Cooper 27-532  
 "Folly," Clever Wood 27-532  
 "For Christ, The Emanuel Quint," Gerhart Hauptmann 51-940  
 "Fools and Philosophers," J. B. Priestley 37-707  
 Foote, T., "The Number One Buy" 45-843  
 Forbes, Esther, "O, Gentle Lady" 44-823  
 FOREIGN LETTERS,  
 A Letter from Canada, W. A. Deacon, 32-614; A Letter from France, Louise Morgan Sill, 30-575, 34-649, 38-723, 46-858, 52-953; Letter from France, René Galland, 42-789; Letter from France, Maurice Bourgeois, 50-922; A Letter from Italy, Aldo Sorani, 36-685; A Letter from London, Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, 27-530; A London Letter, Roderick Random, 33-633, 37-705, 43-810, 47-574; A Letter from London, Mrs. W. K. Clifford, 40-757; A Letter from Spain, Isidor de Palencia, 48-890.  
 "For Love of the King," Oscar Wilde 32-618  
 Ford, Ford Madox, "No More Parades" 27-623  
 "Forty Immortals," Benjamin De Casseres 49-907  
 "Forty Years a Gambler on the Mississippi," George H. Devol 40-759  
 Foster, R. F., "The Coming Faith" 31-597  
 "Four Tales by Zelide," trans. Sybil Scott, rev. C. G. Osgood 40-751  
 "Four Novelist of the Old Régime," John Garber Palache, rev. Richard Aldington 41-767  
 "Fourth Queen, The," Isabel Paterson, rev. Edward Davison 37-699  
 Fowler, H. W., "A Dictionary of Modern English Usage," Francesco Petrarca, Vol. I, E. H. R. Tatham, rev. Kenneth McKenzie 49-899  
 Frank, Grace, rev. "Hangman's House," Don Byrne, 43-807; "The Exquisite Perdita," E. Barrington, 51-935; "Sound of Brass," Ethel Manning, 52-950; "Here and Beyond," Edith Wharton, and "The Nest," Anne Douglas Sedgwick, 44-822  
 Frank Harris (Essay), Temple Scott 29-553  
 Frank, Waldo (Article), The First Rogue, 29-561; "Virgin Spain, 38-719  
 Franken, Gilbert, "Masterson," E. B. Hill 45-835  
 Fraser, A. Hugh, rev. "Jane Taylor, Prose and Poetry" 46-857  
 Fraser, Ronald, "Landscape with Figures" 41-770  
 Frazer, Elizabeth, "A Woman and Her Money" 32-619  
 "Frederick Linton," D. W. Croft 37-709  
 "Free Lovers, The," Reginald Wright Kauffman 35-669  
 Freedman, David, "Mendel Marantz" 42-793  
 "Free Thought in the Social Sciences," J. A. Hobson, rev. H. J. Laski 34-645  
 Freeman, Joseph, "Dollar Diplomacy" 40-753  
 French, George, "Twentieth Century Advertising" 46-860  
 French, J. L., ed., "The Book of the Rogue" 48-889  
 "From Dawes to Locarno," G. Glasgow 31-596  
 "From Double Eagle to Red Flag," P. N. Krassnoff, rev. Malcolm W. Davis 39-738  
 Fryer, Douglas, rev. "The Ethics of Business," E. L. Heermance, and "The Ancient Greeks and the Evolution of Business Standards" 43-805  
 "Fugger News-Letters," 1568-1605, ed. Victor von Klarwill, rev. Frederick Marcham 51-931  
 "Full Sail," C. Fox Smith 38-727  
 "Fundamental Concepts of Physics," Paul R. Heyl 35-670  
 "Fyrangan," Elias Kraemer, rev. Julius Moritz 35-665

**G**

Gabriel, R. H., ed., "Pageant of America," Vols. I, II, III 45-836  
 Galland, René, Letter from France 42-789  
 Gallatin, A. E., ed., "John Sloan" 35-667  
 "Gallery of Rogues," Charles Kingston 48-889  
 Galsworth, John, "The Show" 40-754  
 "Game of Love and Death," Romain Rolland 49-908  
 "Gamble Follows His Nose," Heywood Broun 35-668  
 Gandy, Thomas, "Mystic Cities" 45-671  
 "Garden-Making," Elie Rehmann 46-860  
 Gardner, Helen, "Art Through the Ages" 49-907  
 Garrett, Garet, "Ourbours," The Mechanical Expansion of Manhood" 31-590  
 Gauss, Christian, rev. "Anatole France at Home," Marcel LeGoff 49-900  
 G. D. H., "The Death of a Millionaire" 30-580  
 Gear, Luella Glessner, "Winged Victory" 33-631  
 "Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America," Breckinridge Long, rev. Charles Warren 33-628  
 "Genesis of the World War," H. E. Barnes, rev. Elbridge Colby 52-947  
 "Gentleman from Verona" (Essay), Elmer Davis 44-812  
 Gentleman with a Duster, "The Great World" 27-523  
 Geoffrey, Theodore, "An Immigrant in Japan" 35-671  
 George, M. Dorothy, "London Life in the XVIII Century" 27-529  
 "George Meredith," William Chislett, Jr., rev. Cornelius Weygandt 49-802  
 "George Meredith," J. B. Priestley, rev. Cornelius Weygandt 49-902  
 George, W. L., "Gifts of Sheba" 32-618  
 German Literature of To-day (Article), Olga Marx 28-545  
 Gesell, Arnold, "Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child" 50-917  
 "Gespräche mit Heine," ed. H. H. Honour, rev. A. W. G. Randall 30-578  
 Gibbs, Philip, "The Unchanging Quest" 42-792  
 Gibson, Wilfrid, "I Heard a Sailor" 33-631  
 Gide, André, "The Vatican Swindle," 28-539; "Dostoevsky," 39-736  
 Gielou, L. E., "Red Soil" 49-908  
 "Gifts of Sheba," W. L. George 32-618  
 Gignoux, C. J., "Le Bureau des Réveries" 39-741  
 Gilbreath, Olive, "If Today Have No Tomorrow" 47-875  
 Gillen, John Lewis, "Criminology and Penology" 33-631  
 Gilman, Margaret, "Othello in French" 32-617  
 Gingerich, S. F., "Essays in the Romantic Poets" 31-593  
 "Gipsy Patteran, The," ed. Joseph Elliner, rev. E. S. Bates 52-952  
 "Girl or Boy," John North 46-860  
 "Gist of Evolution, The," H. H. Newman 47-876

Gisryka, Eleanor, "Glass Houses" 33-635  
 Glasgow, George, "From Dawes to Locarno" 31-596  
 "Glass Houses," Eleanor Gisryka 33-635  
 "Glittering Mountains of Canada, The," J. Monroe Thorington 39-740  
 Glenn, Isa, "Heat" 45-839  
 "Glen Is Mine, The," and "The Lifting," John Brandane 49-907  
 Gloag, John, "Time, Taste, and Furniture" 28-544  
 Gobineau, Count, "The Dancing Girl of Shamakha," 31-587; "The Lucky Prisoner" 49-907  
 "God and Tony Hewitt," Albert Kinross 52-956  
 Goddard, Gloria, "Summer's Isle, and Sirens (Poems)" 52-951  
 "Godfather of Downing Street, The," John Beresford 37-707  
 "Gold" (Poem), Lizette Woodworth Reese 35-657  
 "Gold of Ophir," Sidney Greenbie and Marjorie Greenbie, rev. R. Harlow 31-593  
 "Golden Dishes," Rachel Swete Macnamara 34-651  
 Goldberg, Isaac, "The Man Mencken" 27-525; "Havelock Ellis," 43-804  
 Golden Eggs, The (Editorial), H. S. Canby 34-641  
 Goldring, Douglas, "Cuckoo" 37-709  
 Gooch, G. P., ed., "The Later Correspondence of Lord John Russell" 33-629  
 Good Theatre (Play), Christopher Morley 37-695  
 Goodrich, Carter, "The Miners' Freedom" 44-824  
 Goodspeed, Edgar J., "Things Seen and Heard" 32-617  
 Gordon, George A., "My Education and Religion" 27-534  
 Gordon, Jan and Cora, "Two Vagabonds in a French Village" 32-622  
 Gordon, Leon, "White Cargo" 28-547  
 Gordon-Barrett, R. R., "Motoring in France" 27-534  
 Gorky, Maxim, "Anatole France" (Essay) 41-765  
 Gorman, Herbert S. (Poem), "The Black Flute" 29-553  
 Goss, Edmund, "The Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse" 32-619  
 Goss, Edmund, ed., Complete Works of A. C. Swinburne 43-801  
 Graham, Gladys, Chandler, revs. "Bread and Circuses," W. E. Woodward, 28-539; "The Oldest God," Stephen Mc-Kenna 30-571  
 Graham, R. B., Cunningham, "The Ipané" 40-760  
 Grant-Watson, E. L., "The Contracting Circle" 31-596  
 Great Abnormals, The, Theo. B. Hyslop, rev. Joseph Collins 41-766  
 Great Adventure, The, Kendall Banning 33-631  
 Great Circle Sailing," L. M. Berkeley 35-670  
 Great Short Stories of the World," ed. Barret, H. Clark and Maxim Lieber, rev. Frances Newman 43-806  
 Great Theme, The (Editorial), H. S. Canby 41-765  
 Great Valley, The," Mary Johnston, rev. S. V. Benét 42-786  
 Great World, The," Gentleman with a Duster, rev. Mary M. Colum 27-523  
 Greenbie, Sidney and Marjorie, "Gold of Ophir" 31-593  
 Greene, Fitzhugh, "Pearly the Man Who Refused to Fail" 42-787  
 Greer, Guy, "The Ruhr-Lorraine Industrial Problem" 27-532  
 Grey, Zane, "Tales of Fishing in Virgin Seas" 38-720  
 Griffin, Solomon Bulkley, "Murray Crane: A Man and a Brother" 33-632  
 Griffis, William Elliot, rev. "A Daughter of the Samurai," E. I. Sugimoto 34-644  
 Griffith, Grace Kellogg, "The House" 33-635  
 Griffith, Mrs. D. W., "When the Movies Were Young" 31-595  
 Grolier, Karl, "Picturesque Palestine, Arabia, and Syria" 28-548  
 Grove, Frederick Philip, "Settlers of the Marsh" 27-529  
 Gruening, Ernest, revs. "The Rosalie Evans Letters from Mexico," ed. D. C. Pettus 44-820; "Flight," Walter White, Guedalla, Philip, "Fathers of the Revolution" 48-883  
 Guibert, "The Autobiography of Guibert" 29-563  
 Gutierrez, Arthur (Poems), "Padraic Colum," "Edgar Lee Masters," "Edwin Arlington Robinson," "Robert Frost," "Stephen Vincent Benét" 49-903  
 Gutenberg to Plantin," G. P. Winship, rev. E. C. Calkins 36-684  
 Guthrie, E. R., rev., "The Meaning of Psychology," C. K. Ogden 51-931  
 Gwynn, Aubrey, "Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian" 30-916  
 "Gypsy Down the Lane," Thames Williamson, rev. E. S. Bates 52-952

**H**

Haines, Charles G., rev. "Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court," Charles Warren 51-932  
 Hale, Louise Closser, "Home Talent" 37-709  
 Hall, Bolton, ed., "The Love Letters of St. John" 32-618  
 Hall, Radclyffe, "Adam's Breed" 49-908  
 Ham, Doris, "Honk" 51-939  
 Ham, L. C., rev., "Creative Freedom," J. W. T. Mason 48-885  
 Hamlin, Robert A., "The School of Paris" 31-595  
 Hamilton, George Rostrevor, "The Soul of Wit" 27-534  
 Hamilton, Mary Agnes, "Mary Macarthur" 44-827  
 Hamilton, Walton H., "The Case of Bituminous Coal," 31-589; rev. "The Miners' Freedom," Carter Goodrich 44-824  
 Hammond, J. L. and Barbara, "The Rise of Modern Industry" 48-885  
 Hand, W. C., ed., "Blues" 32-611  
 "Hangman's House," Don Byrne, rev. Grace Frank 47-868  
 Hankin, Hanbury, "Common Sense and Its Cultivation" 45-844  
 "Happy Ghost, The," H. H. Bashford 34-651  
 Harden, Maximilian, "I Meet My Contemporaries" 28-547  
 Hardy, Charles O., "Interest Rates and Stock Speculation" 27-531  
 Hardy, G. Gathorne, "Norway" 27-528  
 Harland, Marion, "New Common Sense in the Household" 49-908  
 Harlow, Ralph Volney, rev. "Gold of Ophir," Sidney and Marjorie Greenbie 31-593  
 Harris, Corra, "Flapper Anne" 45-843  
 Harrison, H. H., rev. "One Little Man," Christopher Ward 41-770  
 Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed., "The American Year Book, 1925" 35-670  
 Hart, Capt. B. H. Liddell, "Paris, or the Future of War" 32-611  
 Harte, Geoffrey Bret, "The Letters of Bret Harte" 38-717  
 Hartley, L. P., "Simonetta Perkins" 46-859  
 Hartley, Louis, "Harvest of Youth," Edward Davison, rev. Louis Untermeyer 52-952  
 Hauptmann, Gerald, "The Fool in Christ: Emanuel Quint" 51-940  
 "Havelock Ellis," I. Goldberg, rev. J. D. Ferguson 43-804  
 Havens, George R., ed., "Selections from Voltaire" 27-531  
 "Hay Fever," Noel Coward, rev. Mary C. Canfield 28-543  
 Haynes, S. S. P., "Lycurgus: The Future of Law" 31-590  
 Hayward, A. L., "Days of Dickens" 48-892  
 Hayward, W. S., rev. "Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo," Percy Ashby 50-921  
 "Healing Gods of Ancient Civilization," W. A. Jayne 45-844  
 "Hearts of Hickory," John Trotwood Moore 32-618  
 "Heat," Isa Glenn, rev. P. M. Wheeler 45-839  
 Hecht, Ben, "Count Braga" 46-854  
 H. D., "Poems of Pursuit" 48-889  
 Heermance, E. L., "The Ethics of Business" 43-805  
 Hellman, G. S., "The True Stevenson" 47-873  
 Hemingway, Ernest, "In Our Time" 29-555  
 Henderson, Archibald, rev. "The Advancing South," Edwin Mims 44-819  
 Henriot, Emile, "Archie Brun" 31-595  
 Hepburn, Elizabeth N., "Alison Vail" 42-794  
 "He Rather Enjoyed It," P. G. Wodehouse, rev. C. T. Crowell 42-786  
 Herbert, A. P., "Laughing Ann" 50-918  
 "Here and Beyond," Edith Wharton, rev. Grace Frank 44-822  
 Herford, C. H., ed., "Ben Jonson" 31-592  
 Herold, L. S., "This Waking Hour" 28-548  
 Herrick, Robert, "Chimes" 47-870  
 Herriot, Eduard, "Madame Récamier" 29-556  
 Heyl, Paul R., "Fundamental Concepts of Physics" 35-670  
 Highland, Lawrence, "Punishment" 46-859  
 Hill, Cecilia, "Versailles" 32-619  
 Hill, Grace Livingston, "A New Name" 39-743  
 "Hill-Billy," Rose Wilder Lane, rev. T. S. Stirling 37-699  
 Hillyer, Jane, "Reluctantly Told" 50-923  
 Hindus, Maurice, "Broken Earth" 52-947  
 Hirsh, Francis W., "Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson" 32-607  
 Historian, The, and Historical Evidence, Allen Johnson, rev. E. W. Pahlow 46-851  
 "Historic Costume," Francis M. Kelly and Randolph Schwabe 33-638  
 History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, H. E. Barnes and others, rev. R. G. Tugwell 44-821  
 History of Ancient and Medieval Philosophy, H. W. Dresser 52-957  
 History of Ancient Philosophy, Dr. W. Windleband 30-580  
 History of Civilization, ed. A. K. Ogden, rev. Ellsworth Huntington 52-945  
 History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, Edward P. Cheyney, rev. Wallace Notestein 40-752  
 History of English Romanticism, Harko G. De Maer, rev. E. F. Pierce 35-664  
 History of France, Jacques Bainville, rev. J. M. S. Allison 50-915  
 History of Human Progress, Ellsworth Huntington (Essay) 52-945  
 History of Hellenistic Literature, Elias P. Voutieridis 31-596  
 History of Russia, A. S. F. Platonov 57-956  
 History of the United States since the Civil War, Vol. III, E. P. Oberholtzer, rev. W. A. Robinson 47-869  
 Hobson, J. A., "Free Thought in the Social Sciences" 34-645  
 Hoffmann, A. S., ed., "Adventures' Best Stories" 48-892  
 Hoffman, Phoebe, "Undertones and the Lady of Destiny" 36-687  
 Holding, Elizabeth S., "The Shoals of Honor" 45-843  
 Holmes, J. H., rev. "The Abolition of War," Sherwood Eddy and Kirby Page, 49-904  
 "Homage and Vision," Margaret C. Munn, rev. L. Untermyer 31-588  
 "Home-saint," Louise Closser Hale 37-709  
 "Home Town Mind," The, Duncan Aikman, rev. Lyman Bryson 43-804  
 "Honey Out of the Rock," Babette Deutsch, rev. E. Davison 34-648  
 "Honk," Doris F. Halman 51-939  
 Hope, Stanton, "Rolling Around the World for Fun" 47-877  
 Hopkins, F. M., World of Rare Books, 27-535, 28-551, 29-567, 30-583, 31-603, 32-622, 34-655, 35-673, 36-691, 37-713, 38-731, 39-747, 40-763, 41-779, 42-798, 43-816, 44-831, 45-847, 46-863, 47-879, 48-895, 49-911, 50-927, 51-943, 52-959  
 Hormel, Olive, "Co-Ed" 48-892  
 Horton, George, "The Blight of Asia," rev. Charles Vale 40-860  
 Hostages to Fortune," Christopher Morley, rev. Charles Vale 40-860  
 Houben, H. H., ed., "Gespräche mit Heinrich" 29-560  
 Holmes, J. H., rev. "The Abolition of War," Sherwood Eddy and Kirby Page 49-904  
 "Hounds of Spring, The," Sylvia Thompson, rev. Anne Parrish 30-571  
 "House, The," Grace Kellogg Griffith 33-635  
 "Housemaid, The," Naomi Royde-Smith 46-855  
 Housman, A. E., rev., in Essay 35-657  
 "How to Describe and Narrate Visually," L. A. Sherman, rev. Harry H. Clark 48-888  
 "How to Understand Philosophy," A. E. Baker 34-653  
 "Howard Pyle," Charles D. Abbott, rev. F. J. Mather, Jr. 38-719  
 Howe, P. P., ed., "Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb" 42-785  
 "How to Distinguish the Saints in Art," Arthur de Bles 42-791  
 Hoyt, Nancy, "Roundabout" 39-736  
 Hubbard, Wilfrane, "Shadows on the Palatine," "Orvieto Dust" 34-648  
 Hudson, Jay William, "The Eternal Circle" 27-532  
 Hughes, Glenn, revs. "The Chinese Theatre," A. E. Zucker, 32-608; "The New Spirit in the European Theatre," Huntley Carter, 42-784; "British Drama," Allardyce Nicoll, 47-868  
 Hughes, Gwendolyn S., "Mothers in industry" 30-579  
 Hughes, Merrit Y., revs. "Edgar Poe," P. Baratono; "Romantic and Decadent English," Mario Vinciguerra 28-546  
 "Human Vibration," Conrad Richter 32-619  
 Humanism and Tyranny," Ephraim Emerick, rev. Kenneth McKenzie 49-899  
 Humphrey, Muriel M., "Best Love Stories of 1925" 46-860  
 Hunter, Mary, revs. "Mesa and Canon Pueblo," Charles F. Lumis; "Indians of the Enchanted Desert," Leo Crane, 29-560; "Manito Masks," Hartley Alexander 31-593  
 "Howard Pyle," Charles D. Abbott, rev. Frank B. Elser 42-794  
 Kelley, Samuel Walter, "Lo Studente" 33-631  
 "Johnson," E. J. Coatsworth (Poem) 48-887  
 Johnston, Mary, "The Great Valley" 42-786  
 Johnston, Sir Harry, "Relations" 33-629  
 Jones, Idwal, "The Splendid Shilling" 46-860  
 Jones, Robert E., "Drawings for the Theatre" 49-901  
 Jones, Rufus M., revs. "Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism," A. F. Scott Pearson; "A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter," F. J. Powicke; "The Autobiography of Richard Baxter," ed. J. M. Lloyd Thomas 40-750  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, "Miss Blake's Husband" 39-743  
 "Jorgensen, Tristram Tupper, rev. Robert MacDougal" 45-837  
 Joseph, Michael, "The Commercial Side of Literature" 48-884  
 Josephson, Matthew, rev. "Joan of Arc," Joseph Delteil, rev. Mattheus Josephson 47-869  
 "John Slidell," Louis Martin Sears 30-579  
 "John Sloan," ed. A. E. Gallatin 33-667  
 John Woolman (Essay), F. V. Morley 27-521  
 Johnson, Allen, "The Historian and His Historical Evidence" 46-851  
 Johnson, Burges (Essay), Authorship Ready-to-Wear 31-585  
 Johnson, J. W., rev. "Blues," ed. W. C. Handy 47-868  
 "Johnson," E. J. Coatsworth (Poem) 48-887  
 Johnston, Mary, "The Great Valley" 42-786  
 Johnston, Sir Harry, "Relations" 33-629  
 Jones, Robert E., "Drawings for the Theatre" 49-901  
 Jones, Rufus M., revs. "Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism," A. F. Scott Pearson; "A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter," F. J. Powicke; "The Autobiography of Richard Baxter," ed. J. M. Lloyd Thomas 40-750  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, "Miss Blake's Husband" 39-743  
 "Jorgensen, Tristram Tupper, rev. Robert MacDougal" 45-837  
 Joseph, Michael, "The Commercial Side of Literature" 48-884  
 Josephson, Matthew, rev. "Joan of Arc," Joseph Delteil, rev. Mattheus Josephson 47-869  
 Jorrocks, John, "Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters" 52-949  
 Josey, Charles C., rev. "Instinct," L. L. Bernard 33-632  
 Just Writing (Editorial), H. S. Canby 47-865  

**K**

Kaufman, Reginald Wright, "The Free Lovers" 35-669  
 Kaufman, George S., "The Butter and Egg Man" 33-635  
 Kaun, Alexander, rev. "Dostoevsky," André Gide 39-736  
 Kautsky, Karl, "Are the Jews Race?" 44-821  
 Kaye-Smith, Sheila, "Starbrace," 31-587; (Essay) The Novelist's Material, 28-537.  
 Keats and Shakespeare," J. Middleton Murry, rev. Arnold Whittington 27-526  
 "Keen Desire, The," Frank B. Elser 42-794  
 Kelley, Samuel Walter, "Lo Studente" 33-631  
 Kelly, Francis M., "Historic Costume" 33-638  
 Kennedy, R. Emmet, "Mellow" 28-540  
 Kent, Rockwell, rev. "The Falkland Islands," V. F. Boyson 27-528  
 Kenton, Edna, ed., "The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents" 35-659  
 Kerney, James, "The Political Education of Woodrow Wilson" 44-820  
 Kerr, Alexander Blacker, ed., "The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65" 32-610  
 Kessler, Camillus, "At the Bottom of the Ladder" 32-617  
 King, Rufus, "Whelps of the Wind" 46-859  
 King, R. W., "Parson Primrose" 50-919  
 King, Stoddard, "What the Queen Said" 41-768  
 Kingstone, Charles, "The Bench and the Dock," and "A Gallery of Rogues" 48-889  
 Kirnos, Albert, "God and Tony Hewitt" 52-956  
 Kircher, Rudolph, "Englander" 52-954  
 Knox, Cleone, "The Diary of a Young Lady of Fashion in the Year 1764-65" 32-610  
 Knox, Ronald A., "The Viaduct Murder" 40-759  
 Kovalski, Olga, "Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes" 40-760  
 Kraemer, Elias, "Fyrangan" 35-665  
 Krapp, George P., "The English Language in America," 46-856; rev. "A Dictionary of Modern English Usage," H. W. Fowler, 51-933.  
 Krasshoff, P. N., "From Double Eagle to Red Flag" 39-738  
 Kronberger, Louis, revs. "At the Sign of the Goat and the Compasses," Martin Armstrong, 27-523; "Rachel Marr," M. W. Armstrong, 28-539; "In Our Time," Ernest Hemingway, 29-555; "Mary Glenn," Sarah Gertrude Millin, 30-571; "Bononi," Knut Hamsun, 32-611; "Sor-

INDEX, THE SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE

5

... 29-555  
... 27-532  
... 37-698  
... 46-860  
... 34-654  
... 29-560  
... 35-660  
... 35-668  
... 27-533  
... 27-524  
... 33-632  
... 42-791  
... 27-531  
... 34-641  
... 28-544  
... 40-760  
... 31-587  
... 44-825  
... 41-772  
... 40-754

**L**  
"Lady Mary Wortley Montagu" Lewis Melville, rev. Wilmuth Lewis 32-609  
"Lady of My Love, The" (poem) Chard Powers Smith 27-521  
"Lady of the Abbey, The" G. A. Birmingham 34-651  
"L'Agonie du Christianisme" Miguel de Unamuno, rev. W. A. Beardsley 31-594  
Laini, Franco "Fireflies" 33-631  
"Landmark, The" James Lane Allen 38-726  
Land of Contrasts, The (Editorial) Amy Loveman 51-929  
"Land of Mist, The," A. Conan Doyle 52-955  
"Landscape with Figures," Ronald Fraser, rev. H. W. Boynton 41-770  
Lane, Rose Wilder "Hill-Billy" 37-699  
Lardner, Ring W., "The Love Nest and Other Stories" 37-700  
Laski, Harold J., rev. "Free Thought in the Social Sciences" J. A. Hobson, 14-645; "Political Justice," ed. by R. A. Preston, 51-932; "The Rise of Modern Industry," J. L. and Barbara Hammond 48-885  
"Last Essays" Joseph Conrad, rev. Capt. Felix Kiesenberg 39-736  
"Last Years of Rodin, The" Marcelle Tirl 35-667  
"Laughing Ann," A. P. Herbert, rev. David McCord 50-918  
"Laughing Heart, The" Beatrice Sheepshanks 37-709  
Lawrence, D. H. "The Plumed Serpent" 39-735  
"Reflections on the Death of a Porcupine and Other Essays" 41-775  
Lawrence, D. H., as Poet (Essay), Richard Aldington 40-749  
Lawson, W. P. "The Log of a Timber Cruiser" 42-791  
Lea, Fanny Heaslip "With or Without" 35-668  
Leacock, Stephen "Winnowed Wisdom" 48-884  
"Leading Lady, The" Geraldine Bonner 37-709  
Lee, Amherst "Prud' Revelry" 46-860  
Lee, F. H., ed. "The Lure of the Sea" 38-725  
Lee, Vernon "Proteus" 27-522  
LeGoff, Marcel "Anatole France at Home" 49-900  
Legueu, F. F. "Le Bureau des Reveries" 39-741  
Lehman, B. H., rev. "The Old Mission Churches and Historic Houses of California" 46-857; "Parson Primrose" R. W. King 50-919  
"Lenin," My Flight from Siberia" Leon Trotsky, rev. C. Abbott 29-559  
"Leon Trotsky: The Portrait of a Youth" Max Eastman, rev. W. C. Abbott 29-559  
Leonard, William Ellery, "Two Lives" Letter from Canada (For. Letter), W. A. Deacon 32-614  
Letter from Boston, Dale Warren 45-842  
Letter from France, A. Louise Morgan Sill; 30-575; 34-649; 46-858; 52-953  
Letter from France, Maurice Bourgeois 50-922  
Letter from Italy, Aldo Sorani 36-685  
Letter from London, A. Mrs. Bello 27-536  
Letter from London, A. Mrs. W. K. Clifford 40-757  
Letter from Paris, A. Louise Morgan Sill 38-725  
Letter from Spain, Isabel de Palencia 48-890  
"Letters from Russian Prisons," rev. R. Seidenberg 21-593  
"Letters of Bret Harte" ed. Geoffrey Bret Harte 38-717  
"Letters of Queen Victoria," ed. G. E. Buckle, rev. W. C. Abbott 43-803  
"Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh," ed. Lady Raleigh 36-681  
"Letters of Thomas Manning to Charles Lamb," ed. G. A. Anderson and P. P. Howe, rev. F. V. Morley 42-785  
"Letters to a Lady in the Country" Paul and Caroline, rev. G. H. Carson 28-542  
"Letters to Katie," Sir Edward Burne-Jones 32-617  
Levy, Oscar, ed. Complete Works of Friedrich Nietzsche 39-733  
Lewis, Burlette G., rev. "Criminology and Penology" John Lewis Gillen 33-631  
Lewis, Edwin "Jesus Christ and the Human Quest" 34-653  
Lewis, Wilmarth, rev. "Lady Mary Wortley Montagu," Lewis Melville 32-609  
Lewis, Sinclair, "Mantrap" 48-887  
"Library of Crime, The," rev. E. L. Pearson 48-889  
Lichaouco, Marcial P. "Conquest of the Philippines by the United States" 50-920  
Liebeck, Maxim, ed. "Great Short Stories of the World" 43-806  
"Life and Letters of John Burroughs," Clark Barus, rev. Norman Foerster 27-524  
"Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson" Francis H. Hirst, rev. A. J. Nock 32-607  
"Life and Times of Laurence Sterne, The" Wilbur L. Cross, rev. in Essay 30-569  
Lima, Margaret, "Children's Reading" 29-564  
"Lillith," George Sterling 47-876  
"Life in Medieval France," Johan Evans, rev. Margaret M. Sherwood 33-631  
"Life of Benito Mussolini, The" Margherita G. Sarfatti, rev. Olin D. Wannamaker 40-750  
"Life of Henry B. Wright," George Stewart, Jr. 37-707  
"Life of Racine, The" Mary Duclaux, rev. E. S. Bates 39-739  
"Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter (1615-1691), Frederick J. Powicke, rev. R. M. Jones 40-750  
Lindeman, E. C., revs. "Ouroboros: The Mechanical Extension of Mankind" Garet Garrett; "Lycurgus: The Future of Law," S. S. Haynes; "Pygmalion: The Doctor of the Future" R. M. Wilson 31-590; "Science and the Modern World" 35-661; "The Revolt of Modern Youth," B. B. Lindsey and Wainwright Evans 41-768  
Lindsey, Ben B., "The Revolt of Modern Youth" 41-768  
Lindsey, Therese "Blue Norther" 31-588  
Linton, E. Barnard "The Art of Water Color Painting" 35-667  
"Lion's Skin, The" Rafael Sabatini 28-548  
L'Isle-Adam, Villiers de "Claire Lenoir" 32-618  
Litchfield, Grace D. "As a Man Sows" 48-891  
Literature Abroad, Ernest Boyd (Art) ... 45-841  
"Literature and Revolution" Leon Trotsky 29-559  
"Little Captive Lad, A," Beulah M. Dix 45-844  
Littlejohns, J. "The Technique of Water Color Painting" 35-667  
"Little Less, The," Aishie Pharrall 42-792  
"Little Students, Samuel Walter Kelley" 33-631  
Loch, Sydney, "Three Predatory Women" 38-726  
Locke, Alan, rev. "Mellows" R. Emmet Kennedy, 28-540; "The New Negro" ... 30-572  
Lockwood, Susan M., "Antiques" 28-544  
Lodge, Sir Oliver, "Evolution and Creation" 50-917  
"Lodgers in London," Adelaide Eden 37-708  
Phillipps, ... 34-651  
"Log of a Shellback, The," H. F. Farmer 34-651  
"Log of a Timber Cruise, The," W. P. Lawson 42-791  
"Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, rev. Christopher Morley 29-555

London Letter, A., Roderick Random ... 33-633  
"London Life in the Fourteenth Century," Charles Pendrill, rev. Margaret M. Sherwood 33-631  
"London Life in the XVIII Century," M. Dorothy George, rev. W. H. Durham 27-529  
"Lone Hand, The," Joseph B. Ames ... 28-548  
"Lone Swallows, The," Henry Williamson 42-795  
Long, Breckenridge, "Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America" 33-628  
"Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes" Olga Kovalsky and Brenda Putnam 40-760  
"Lost Hills," Anne Ryan 33-631  
"Love in Greenwich Village," Floyd Dell 50-918  
"Love Letters of St. John, The," ed. Bolton Hall 32-618  
Love, Robertus, "The Rise and Fall of Jesse James" 51-934  
Lovecraft, Amy, Editorials, The Virtue of Intolerance, 31-585; Old Wine in New Bottles, 44-817; Sermon for Graduates, 46-849; Land of Contrasts 51-929 (Article); Books of the Spring, 37-706; revs. "The Black Flemings," Kathleen Norris, 32-609; "They Knew the Washingtons," Gaston de la Bastie, 49-904; "Winnowed Wisdom," Stephen Leacock 48-884  
"Love Nest and Other Stories," Ring W. Lardner, rev. W. R. Benét 37-700  
Loving, Pierre, rev. "Bemühungen von Thomas Mann" 43-809  
Lowell, Amy (Poem), "Who Has Not, Cannot Have" 37-695  
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc, A Letter from London 27-530  
Lucas, Netley, "Crooks: Confessions" 48-889  
Luck of Bret Harte, The (Essay), H. S. Canby 38-717  
"Lucky Prisoner, The," Count Gobineau 49-907  
Lummis, Charles F., "Mesa, Canon and Pueblo" 29-560  
Lung, Frederick H., rev. "Why We Behave Like Human Beings," George A. Dorsey 32-611  
Lunn, Arnold, "The Mountains of Youth" 39-740  
"Lure of the Sea," ed. F. H. Lee 38-725  
"Lure of Vienna, The," Alice M. Williamson 48-892  
"Lycurgus: The Future of Law" S. S. P. Haynes, rev. E. C. Linderman 31-590  
Lynd, Robert, "The Money Box" 43-811  
Lyons, Norbert, rev. "Conquest of the Philippines, the United States," Moorfield, Story and Marcial P. Lichaouco 50-920

**M**  
Macadam, Elizabeth, "The Equipment of the Social Worker" 44-828  
Macaulay, Rose, "A Casual Commentary" 51-933  
MacCracken, H. M., rev. "The College President," Charles F. Thwing 34-645  
MacDonald, William, rev. "Whither England?" and "Whither Russia?" Leon Trotsky 48-885  
MacDougal, Robert, rev. "Jorgensen, Tristram Tupper" 45-837  
MacFadyen, Virginia, "Bittern Point" 36-687  
MacFall, Haldane, "The Woings of Jezelb Pettyfeet," 40-756; "All Around Robin Hood's Barn" 48-891  
Machen, Arthur, "The Anatomy of Tobacco" 46-859  
"The Canning Wonder" 48-889  
MacIntosh, Douglas Clyde, "The Reasonableness of Christianity" 34-654  
Mackail, J. W., "Classical Studies" 35-667  
Mackaye, Percy, "Tall Tales from the Kentucky Mountains" 50-913  
MacLeish, Archibald, "Nobodaddy" and "The Pot of Earth," 51-934; In My Thirtieth Year (Poem) 49-897  
MacMae, A. J., "Bulb Gardening" 35-670  
Macnamara, Rachel Swete, "Golden Dishes" 34-651  
Madeleva, M., "On This Condition" (Poem) 48-881  
"Madam Récamier" Edouard Herriot 29-556  
Madeleva, Sister M.; "Pearl, A Study in Spiritual Dryness" 30-579  
Maeterlinck Maurice, and others, "What Is Civilization?" 51-939  
"Magnificent Idler, The," Cameron Rogers, rev. H. S. Canby 44-819  
Magoun, F. P. Jr., rev. "The English Language in America" G. P. Krapp 46-856  
"Major Dane's Garden," M. F. Perham 46-859  
"Majora," H. C. Shelly, rev. R. M. McBride 47-872  
Maleev, N., "Russia Maladie du Siècle," Christopher Morley (Poem) 27-528  
"Man Alone," G. A. Chamberlain, rev. L. Kronberger 48-887  
"Man With a Load of Mischief, The," Ashley Dukes, rev. Mary C. Canfield 28-543  
Mangan and His Rosaleen (Essay), Cameron Rogers 33-625  
"Manito Masks," Hartley Alexander, rev. Mary Hunter 51-936  
Mannin, Ethel, "Sounding Brass" 52-950  
"Mantle of Masquerade, The," Steuart M. Emery 48-891  
"Mantrap," Sinclair Lewis, rev. E. S. Bates 48-887  
"Mape: The World of Illusion," André Maurois 52-956  
"Marcel Proust," Leon Pierre-Quint, rev. T. Purdy, Jr. 32-615  
Marcham, Frederick, rev. "Fugger News-Letters," ed. Victor von Klarwill 51-931  
Marquis, Don, "The Awakening and Other Poems" 35-659  
Marsden, Philip S., "Detour" 43-804  
Martin, Helen R., "Ye Who Judge" 45-843  
Martyr, Graham, "Dal Nihon" 31-595  
Martyn, T. J. C., rev. "More Changes More Chances," Henry W. Levinson 37-702  
Mark, Karl, "Selected Essays" 38-725  
Mark, Olga (Article), German Literature of Today, 28-545; revs. "E. C. Andersen's Tegning," 35-665; "Oberlin's Three Stages," Jacob Wassermann, 43-806  
"Mary Glenn," Sarah Gertrude Millin, rev. L. Kronberger 30-571  
"Mary Macarthur," Mary Agnes Hamilton 44-827  
Masefield, John "Odtaa" 38-720  
Mason, J. W. T., "Creative Freedom" 48-885  
Masson, Thomas L., "Why I Am A Spiritual Vagabond" 34-654  
Masson-Oursel Paul, "Comparative Philosophy" 48-892  
"Masterson," Gilbert Frankau, rev. Edward Davison 51-937  
"Mated" Wallace Irwin, rev. E. S. Bates 31-587  
Mather, F. J. Jr., "Ulysses in Ithaca" 47-866; Trans., "Renoir: An Intimate Memoir," A. Vollard 36-684  
"Howard Pyle," Charles D. Abbott 38-719  
Matson, Norman H., "Flecker's Magic" 45-843  
"Matter, Man and Mind," F. F. Shearcroft 38-727  
Mauriois, André, "Mape: The World of Illusion" 52-956  
"Mauve Decade, The," Thomas Beer 36-717  
Mauve, Decade, The (Editorial), H. S. Canby 36-717

Mavor, James, "An Economic History of Russia" 27-528  
"Niagara in Politics" 30-574  
Maxwell, W. B., "Fernande" 29-563  
"May Days," Anthology of Masses-Liberator Verse, ed. Genevieve Taggard 41-776  
"Maya Architecture," George O. Totten, rev. A. M. Tozer 47-867  
McAdie, Alexander, "Man and Weather" 35-669  
McAdie, Helen, rev. "Memoirs of Halidé Edib" 48-886  
McAlmon, Robert, "The Portrait of a Generation" 46-852  
McBride, Robert Medill, "Spanish Towns and People" 28-548  
"Majora," H. C. Shelly 47-872  
McCandless, S. R., rev. "Modern Theatres," Irving Pichel 50-917  
McBride, Robert Medill, "Spanish Towns and People" 28-548  
McCord, David, "Floodgate" (Poem), 46-849; "Laughing Ann," A. P. Herbert, 50-918  
McCrery, F. R., "Out of Earth" (Poem) 50-913  
McKenna, Stephen, "The Oldest God" 30-571  
McKenzie, Kenneth, rev. "Humanism and Tyranny," Ephraim Emerton, "Francisco Petrarca," E. H. R. Tatham; and "The Earlier and Later Forms of Petrarch's Canzoniere," Ruth S. Phelps 49-899  
McLaren, Jack, "My Crowded Solitude" 34-654  
Mead, Margaret, revs. "The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia," R. W. Williamson, 45-840; "The Riddle of the Pacific," J. MacMillan Brown 27-532  
"Meadows, The," John C. Van Dyke 42-795  
"Mediaeval People," Eileen Power, rev. Margaret M. Sherwood 33-631  
"Meaning of Psychology, The," C. K. Ogden, rev. E. R. Guthrie 51-931  
Meeker, Marjorie (poem), "Snowfall" 30-569  
Meier, Walther, "Jean Paul: Das Werk der Geistigen Gestalt" 49-906  
Melba, Nellie, "Melodies and Memories" 40-752  
"Mellows," R. Emmet Kennedy, rev. Alain Locke 28-540  
"Melodies and Memories," Nellie Melba, rev. J. Ranken Towe 40-752  
"Melting Pot Mistake, The," Harry Pratt Fairchild, rev. G. M. Stephenson 35-661  
Melville, Lewis, "Lady Mary Wortley Montagu" 33-609  
"Memoirs of Halidé Edib," rev. Helen McAfee 46-886  
"Mendel Marantz," David Freedman 42-793  
"Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child," Arnold Gesell, rev. R. M. Ogden 50-917  
Merezhkovsky, D. S., "Birth of the Gods" 44-827  
Merrell, Concordia, "Ordeal by Marriage" 42-792  
Merriam, Charles E., "New Aspects of Politics" 27-532  
Merritt, Percival, ed. "Piozzi Marginalia" 36-681  
"Mesa, Canon and Pueblo," Charles F. Lumis, rev. Mary Hunter 29-560  
"Microbe Hunters," Paul de Kruif, rev. Hans Zinsser 32-608  
"Microscopy," Robert M. Neil 42-796  
"Midocene," Clement Wood (Poem) 52-951  
Millin, Sarah Gertrude, "Mary Glenn" 30-571  
Mims, Edwin, "The Advancing South" 44-819  
"Mind and Its Place in Nature, The," C. D. Broad, rev. R. B. Perry 32-612  
"Mind and Matter, the Philosophical Introduction to Modern Science," C. E. M. Joad 31-597  
"Mind of John Keats," C. D. Thorpe, rev. J. M. Murry 47-870  
"Mind of the President, The," C. Bascom Slemp, rev. R. J. Davis 43-808  
"Miners' Freedom, The," Carter Goodrich, rev. W. H. Harriet 44-824  
"Miranda Masters," John Cournoor 41-776  
"Miss Blake's Husband," Elizabeth Jordan 39-743  
Mitchison, Naomi, "Cloud Cuckoo Land" 35-662  
"Miss Tiverton Goes Out," Anonymous, rev. T. Purdy, Jr. 43-806  
Mittelholzer, Walter, "Airplane Towards the North Pole" 45-840  
"Modeling My Life," Janet Scudder 41-775  
"Modern Novel, The," Elizabeth A. Drew 50-923  
"Modern Tendency in American Painting, The," Catherine Beath Ely 35-667  
"Modern Theatres," Irving Pichel, rev. S. R. McCandless 50-917  
"Modernist and His Creed, The," E. M. Chapman, rev. C. A. Dinsmore 35-662  
Moehlman, C. H., "The Unknown Bird" 51-941  
Mohr, Franz, "Eva and the Derelict Boat" 45-843  
Moncrieff, C. K. S. trans., "Abbes of Castro and Other Tales," M. H. Beyle 44-827  
"Money Box, The," Robert Lynd 43-811  
Mittelholzer, Walter, "Airplane Towards the North Pole" 45-840  
"Modeling My Life," Janet Scudder 41-775  
"Modern Novel, The," Elizabeth A. Drew 50-923  
"Modern Tendency in American Painting, The," Catherine Beath Ely 35-667  
"Modern Theatres," Irving Pichel, rev. S. R. McCandless 50-917  
"Modest and His Creed, The," E. M. Chapman, rev. C. A. Dinsmore 35-662  
Mohr, Franz, "Eva and the Derelict Boat" 45-843  
Moncrieff, C. K. S. trans., "Abbes of Castro and Other Tales," M. H. Beyle 44-827  
"Money Box, The," Robert Lynd 43-811  
"Monica, Or the Chronicle of Marcus," S. V. Cole 45-846  
Montague, C. E., "Rough Justice" 45-837  
Moore, Anne Carroll, "The Three Owls" 27-532  
Moore, F. Frankfort, "The Jessamy Bride" 37-708  
Moore, John, "The Comic and the Realistic in English Drama" 29-563  
Moore, John Trotwood, "Hearts of Hickory" 32-618  
Moore, Virginia, "Not Poppy" 40-756  
"Moral Philosophy," Warner Fite, rev. C. A. Bennett 28-541  
Mordaunt, Elinor, "The Venture Book" 48-892  
Mordacai, Margaret, "Indian Dream Lands" 34-654  
"More Changes More Chances," Henry W. Nevinson, rev. T. J. C. Martyn 37-702  
"More in American," John V. A. Weaver 33-638  
Morey, William Carey, "Diplomatic Episodes" 30-580  
Kraemer, 35-665; "Petrus," Georg Brandes 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-695; "The Roman Slave," 41-770; "One Little Man," 41-770; "Maladie du Siècle" (Poem), 48-887; "Lolly Willowes," Sylvia T. Warner, 29-555  
"The Letters of Thomas Manning" 27-521  
Morris, Lloyd, rev., "Appassionata" Fanfare Hurst 42-785  
Morris, R. F., rev., "Needework in Religion," M. Symonds 51-936  
Morley, F. V. (Essay) on John Woolman 43-809  
Morley, Christopher, "Hostages to Fortune," trans., "To Fables," 29-560; "The Good Theatre," 37-6

## INDEX, THE SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE

O'Higgins, Harvey, "Clara Barron" 34-646  
 "Old King's Treasure, The," Gladys Blake 35-669  
 "Oldest God, The," Stephen McKenna, rev. Gladys C. Graham 30-571  
 "Old Mission Churches and Historic Houses of California," Rexford Newcomb, rev. R. H. Lehman 46-857  
 Old Wine in New Bottles (Editorial), Amy Loveman 44-817  
 "On Swinburne," W. R. Benét (essay) 43-801  
 "On This Condition" (Poem), M. Madaleva 48-881  
 "One Little Man," Christopher Ward, rev. H. H. Harrison 41-770  
 O'Neill, George (poem), "Solstice" 34-641  
 "Ordeal by Marriage," Concordia Merrel 43-792  
 "Oriental Interpretations of the Far Eastern Problem," rev. C. C. Batcheller 45-839  
 "Origin of the Next War," John Baleless, rev. Elbridge Colby 52-947  
 "Origin, Nature and Influence of Relativity, The," G. D. Birkhoff 32-620  
 "Original Cat, The," Geoffrey Dearmer, (Poem) 48-887  
 "Orion" (poem), Cornelia Otis Skinner 31-585  
 "Orvieto Dust," Wilfranc Hubbard, rev. L. Powys 34-648  
 "Oscar Wilde from Purgatory," H. T. Smith 36-688  
 Ogood, Charles G., revs. "The Portrait of Zelide," Geoffrey Scott; "Four Tales by Zelide," trans. Sybil Scott 40-751  
 "Othello in French," Margaret Gilman 32-617  
 "Other Side of the Medal, The," Edward Thompson, rev. Howard Swiggett 42-788  
 "Our Lord's Earthly Life," P. David Smith 44-828  
 "Our Polar Flight," Roald Amundsen, rev. E. P. Warner 42-788  
 "Our Times: The Turn of the Century," Mark Sullivan, rev. William Allen White 36-679  
 "Ouruborus: The Mechanical Extension of Mankind," Garet Garrett, rev. E. C. Lindeman 31-590  
 "Out of Earth" (Poem), F. R. McCreary 50-913  
 "Overbury Mystery, The," E. A. Perry, rev. E. L. Pearson 48-889  
 "Over the Grass," Will H. Ogilvie, rev. Alfred Stoddart 27-530  
 Overstreet, W. A., "Influencing Human Behavior" 35-660  
 Overton, Grant, "The Commercial Side of Literature" 48-884  
 Owens, Richard N., Interest Rates and Stock Speculation 27-531  
 Owlsley, F. L., "State Rights in the Confederacy" 45-839  
 "Oxford Book of Scandinavian Verse, The," Edmund Gosse and W. A. Craigie 32-619

**P**

Packard, Frank L., "The Red Ledger" 50-924  
 "Padraig Colum," Arthur Guiterman (poem) 49-903  
 Page, Kirby, "The Abolition of War" 49-904  
 "Pageant of America," ed. R. H. Gabriel, Vols. I, II, III, rev. Allan Nevins 51-940  
 Pahlow, Edwin W., rev. "The Historian and Historical Evidence," Allen Johnson 46-851  
 "Painted Stallion, The," Hal C. Everts 46-859  
 Palache, John Garber, "Four Novelists of the Old Régime" 28-547  
 "Papers of Sir William Johnson," ed. A. C. Flick 52-955  
 Paris, John, "Banzai" 52-955  
 "Paris, or the Future of War," B. H. Liddell Hart, rev. E. P. Warner 32-611  
 "Paris That's Not in the Guide Books," Basil Woon 45-846  
 Parker, Clifford Stetson, "The Defense of the Child by French Novelists" 28-547  
 Parrish, Anne, rev. "The Hounds of Spring," Sylvan Thompson, 30-571; "Roundabout" Nancy Hoyt 39-716  
 Parry, E. A., "The Overbury Mystery" 48-889  
 "Parson Primrose," R. W. King, rev. R. H. Lehman 50-919  
 Parson Yorick (Essay), J. H. Priestley 30-569  
 Pascal, Ernest, "Cynthia Coventry" 51-940  
 Paterson, Isabel, "The Fourth Queen" 37-699  
 Patrick, Diana, "Firefly" 27-532  
 Paul and Caroline, "Letters to a Lady in the Country" 28-542  
 "Pearl, A Study in Spiritual Dryness," Sister M. Madaleva 30-579  
 Pearson, A. F. Scott, "Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism" 40-750  
 Pearson, E. L., rev. "The Overbury Mystery," E. A. Parry; "The Canning Wonder," Arthur Machen; "Murder, Piracy, and Treason," Raymond Postgate; "The Rogues' Bookshelf," "The Newgate Calendar;" "The Book of the Gallant Vagabonds," Henry Beston; "The Book of the Rogue, ed. J. L. French; "The Bench and the Dock" and "A Gallery of Rogues," Charles Kingston; "Crooks; Confessions," Netley Lucas; "The Library of Crime" 48-889  
 "Peary, the Man Who Refused to Fail," Fitzhugh Greene, rev. Felix Riesenber 42-787  
 "Peasant Poet," A (Article), A. L. Nazaroff 31-594  
 "Pediatrics of the Past" ed., John Ruhrab, E. C. Streeter 53-949  
 Peixotto, Ernest, rev. "Virgin Spain," Waldo Frank 36-719  
 Pendrill, Charles, "London Life in the Fourteenth Century" 33-631  
 Perham, M. F., "Major Dame's Garden" 46-859  
 Perry, Ralph Barton, rev. "The Mind and Its Place in Nature," C. D. Broad, 32-612; rev. "A Theory of Direct Realism," J. E. Turner 49-902  
 Perspectives (Editorial), H. S. Canby 39-733  
 Petrus, Georg Brändes, rev. Julius Moritzer 43-809  
 Petrus, D. C., "The Rosalie Evans Letters from Mexico," (Ed.) 44-820  
 Pharall, Aishie, "The Little Less" 42-792  
 Phelps, Arthur L., rev. "Settlers of the Marsh," F. P. Grove 27-528  
 Phelps, Ruth S., "The Earlier and Later Forms of Petrarch's *Canzoniere*" 49-899  
 Phillips, Adelaide Eden, "Lodgers in London" 37-708  
 "Philosophy of William James, Inc." 30-580  
 Pichel, Irving, "Modern Theatres" 50-917  
 Pickard, Florence W., "In the Palace of Amuhia" 46-860  
 "Picturesque Palestine, Arabia, and Syria," Karl Grolle 28-548  
 Pierce, Frederick E., rev. "Essays in the Romantic Poets," S. F. Gericke, 31-593; "A History of English Romanticism," Harko G. De Maer 35-664  
 Pierre-Quint, Leon, "Marcel Proust" 32-615  
 "Pig Iron," Charles G. Norris, rev. J. W. Krutch 32-609  
 "Pilgrim of Eternity: Byron—A Conflict," John Drinkwater, rev. S. C. Chew 27-525  
 "Pions! Marginalia," ed., Percival Merritt, rev. C. B. Tinker 36-681  
 "Piper's Fee, The," Samuel Hopkins-Adams 38-726  
 Platonov, S. F., "A History in Russia" 52-956  
 "Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio," George S. and Gilbert Seldes, rev. J. M. Brown 27-524  
 Plomer, William, "Turkott Wolfe" 48-887  
 "Plough, The, and the Stars," Sean O'Casey, rev. Padraig Colum 46-854  
 "Plumed Serpent, The," D. H. Lawrence, rev. Elizabeth S. Sergeant, 39-735  
 Poems, "The Lady of My Love," Chard Powers Smith, 27-521; "Caroline Speaks to Her Lover," Maxwell Bodenheim, 28-537; "The Black Flute," Herbert S.

Gorman, 29-553; "Snowfall," Marjorie Meeker, 30-569; "Orion," Cornelia Otis Skinner, 31-585; "So This Was All," Sara Teasdale, 32-605; "Amusement Park," Lee Wilson Dodd, 33-625; "Solstice," George O'Neil, 34-641; "To a Young Girl," Edmund Wilson, 34-647; "Gold," Lizette Woodworth Reese, 35-657; "April Fool," Niven Busch, 36-683; "The Naiad," Martin Armstrong, 36-677; "Who Has Not, Cannot Have," Amy Lowell, 37-695; "Cotton-Mouth," Leonard Bacon, 38-717; "The River in the Meadows," Leonie Adams, 39-733; "Annunciation," Lola Ridge, 40-749; "Presbyterian Hell," Vincent Starrett, 44-817; "Manhattan," Mary Wilcox, 45-833; "Floodgate," David McCord, 46-849; "To Lieut. E. S. C.," S. Foster Damon, 47-865; "Archimedes' Last Foray," S. V. Benét, 47-870; "On This Condition," M. Madaleva, 48-881; "Johnsonia," and "The Cat and Northern Lights," Elizabeth Coatsworth; "Maladie du Siècle," Christopher Morley; "The Original Cat," Geoffrey Dearmer, 48-887; "In My Thirtieth Year," Archibald MacLeish, 49-897; "Padraig Colum," Edgar Lee Masters, "Edwin Arlington Robinson," "Robert Frost," Stephen Vincent Benét, Arthur Guiterman, 49-903; "Out of Earth," F. R. McCreary, 50-913; "Nemesis," by Lord Dunstan, 51-929; "I Know a Certain Woman," Charles Divine, 52-945; "Summer's Isle," and "Sirens," Gloria Goddard, "Midcean," and "Questionnaire," Clement Wood, 52-951.  
 "Poems," Irwin Edman, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542  
 "Poems" Mabel Simpson 34-653  
 "Poems of Life," Stokely S. Fisher 33-631  
 "Poems of Pursuit, The Collected Poems of H. D.," rev. Lola Ridge 42-889  
 "Poems of Robert Cameron Rogers" 47-865  
 "Poet of the Rosary, The," Cameron Rogers (Essay) 47-863  
 "Poetic Values," John G. Neihardt, rev. F. L. Mott 52-949  
 Poincaré, Raymond, "Au Service de la France, Neuf Années de Souvenirs" 39-737  
 "Political Consequences of the Reformation," R. H. Murray 43-808  
 "Political Education of Woodrow Wilson," James Kerney, rev. Charles Seymour 44-820  
 "Political Justice," ed., R. A. Preston, rev. Harold J. Laski 51-932  
 Pollard, A. F., "The Evolution of Parliament" 52-956  
 Ponsonby, Arthur, "Now Is the Time" 47-872  
 Poole, Mrs. Reginald Lane, "Catalogues of Portraits in the Possession of the University, Colleges, City and County of Oxford" 49-908  
 Pope, Saxton, "The Adventurous Bowmen" 49-908  
 "Pope, The," Jean Carrère 52-956  
 "Popular Research Narratives," Vol. II, 44-828  
 Porteus, S. D., "Temperament and Race" 50-915  
 "Portrait Gallery of American Editors," A. Doris Ulmann 32-617  
 "Portrait of a Generation," Robert McAlmon, rev. W. R. Benét 46-852  
 "Portrait of Zelide: The," Geoffrey Scott, rev. Charles G. Osgood 40-751  
 "Possible Husbands," Arthur Tuckerman 38-727  
 Post, L. A. trans., "Thirteen Epistles of Plato" 42-791  
 Postgate, Raymond, ed., "Murder, Piracy, and Treason" 48-889  
 "Pot of Earth, The," Archibald MacLeish, rev. S. V. Benét 51-934  
 Power, Eileen, "Medieval People" 31-631  
 Powicke, Frederick J., "A Life of the Reverend Richard Baxter" 40-750  
 Powys, Llewelyn, rev. "Shadows on the Palatine," "Orvieto Dust," Wilfranc Hubbard 34-648  
 "Practical Book of Chinaware," H. D. Eberlein and R. W. Ramsdell 28-544  
 "Practical Theatre, The," Frank Shay 50-923  
 "Precious Bane," Mary Webb 51-939  
 "Presbyterian Hell" (Poem), Vincent Starrett 44-817  
 Preston, R. A. ed., "Political Justice," Conrad Aiken, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542  
 "Prince of the Town, The," Dorothy W. Carman 42-793  
 "Priapus and the Pool and Other Poems," Conrad Aiken, rev. L. Untermeyer 28-542  
 "Priode of the Town, The," Dorothy W. Carman 42-793  
 "The English Comic Characters," 31-588; "Fools and Philosophers," 37-707; "George Meredith," 49-902; (Essay), Parson Yorick, 30-569  
 "Principles of Psychotherapy," Pierre Janet, rev. A. A. Brill 42-783  
 "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys," ed., J. R. Tanner, rev. W. C. Abbott 50-916  
 Private Life of the (Sketch), Elmer Davis 29-557  
 "Problems of Personality: Studies in Honor of Dr. Morton Prince," rev. Joseph Jastrow 48-888  
 "Progress and the Past," G. F. Wates 45-844  
 "Proteins," Vernon Lee, rev. Arthur Colton 27-522  
 "Proud Reverly," Amber Lee 46-860  
 Proust, Marcel, "Albertine Disparue" 32-615  
 Rose, Anthony, "The Son of the House" 38-725  
 "Pruisher's Function," The (Editorial) 37-695  
 Pudy, Thomas, Jr., rev. "The Cabala" 43-806  
 Thornton Goes Out" 43-806  
 Tiverton, Charles McD., rev. "Teefallow, T. S. Stribling" 36-682  
 "Pad Pringle Pirate," Ralph Henry Barbour 39-744  
 "Punishment," Lawrence Highfield 46-859  
 Purdy, Theodore, Jr., revs., "Albertine Disparue," Marcel Proust; "Marcel Proust, Leon Pierre-Quint, 32-615; "A Brazilian Mystic," "Doughty Deeds," R. S. Cunningham-Graham 34-646  
 "Puritan," Fiske Conant, rev. L. Untermeyer 31-588  
 Putnam, Brenda, "Long Legs, Big Mouth and Burning Eyes" 40-760  
 "Pygmalion: The Doctor of the Future," R. M. Wilson, rev. E. C. Lindemann 31-590

**Q**

"Queerness of Clelia," Amelie Rives 44-827  
 "Quest and Acceptance," Ethel Arnold Tilden 33-631  
 "Question Mark, The," M. Jaeger 44-828  
 "Questionnaire," Clement Wood (Poem) 52-951  
 Quinn, Thomas, "Granite" 51-940  
 Quirk, Charles J., "Sails on the Horizon" 33-631  
 "Quo Vadimus?" E. B. Fournier d'Albe 27-533

**R**

Rabb, Mary M., com., "The Divine Art of Living" 47-876  
 "Rachel Marr," Morley Roberts, rev. L. Kronenberg 28-539  
 Raleigh, Lady, ed., "The Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh" 36-681  
 "Rambles and Reflections," A. C. Benson 50-923  
 Ramsell, Roger Wearne, "The Practical Book of Chinaware" 28-544  
 Randall, A. W. G., revs., "Gespräche mit Heine," ed. H. H. Houben, 30-578; "Englander," Rudolph Kircher, 52-954; "Jean Paul," Frederick Burschell, and "Jean Paul: Das Werden Geistigen Gestalt," Walther Meier, 49-906.  
 Random, Roderick, A London Letter, 33-633, 37-705, 43-810, 47-874.  
 Raphaelson, Samson, "The Jazz Singer" 37-707  
 Read, Conyers, "Mr. Secretary Walsingham and The Policy of Queen Elizabeth" 30-572

Reader's Progress (Editorial), W. R. Benét 52-945  
 "Relations," Sir Harry Johnston, rev. Stanley Went 33-629  
 "Reasonableness of Christianity, The," D. C. Macintosh 34-654  
 "Red Gods Call," C. E. Scoggins, rev. S. V. Benét 45-838  
 Red Ledger, "The" Frank L. Packard 50-924  
 "Red Soil," L. E. Gilloud 49-908  
 Reese, Lizette Woodworth (poem), "Gold" 36-657  
 "Reflection on the Death of a Porcupine and Other Essays," D. H. Lawrence 41-775  
 "Refugees Huguenots in Amerique, Les," Gilbert Chinard 32-615  
 Rehmann, Ella, "Garden-Making" 46-860  
 Reid, M. Francis, "Doodle" 32-618  
 Reilly, Joseph J., "Newman as a Man of Letters" 51-936  
 "Religion of Benjamin Franklin, The," J. M. Stifler 29-563  
 "Religious Dramas" 50-923  
 "Reluctantly Told," Jane Hillyer 50-923  
 "Rendezvous," Elizabeth F. Thomas, rev. L. Kronenberger 38-720  
 Renfield, F., trans. "Sandro Botticelli," W. B.ode 41-775  
 "Renoir: An Intimate Memoir," A. Vollard, rev. F. J. Mather, Jr. 36-684  
 "Reptiles and Amphibians," Thomas Barbour 47-876  
 Reque, Anna C., rev. "Norway," G. Gathorne Hardy 27-528  
 "Revolt of Modern Youth, The," Ben B. Lindsey and Wainwright Evans, rev. E. C. Lindeman 41-768  
 Ribbahn, A. M., "Seven Days with God" 30-579  
 "Richard Kane Looks at Life," Irwin Edman, rev. E. S. Bates 42-786  
 Richards, Charles R., "The Industrial Museum" 49-908  
 Richards, L. A., "Science and Poetry" (Essay) 45-833  
 Richards, Rosalind, "A Northern Country-side" 43-811  
 Richardson, A. E., "The English Inn Past and Present" 34-652  
 Richmond, L., "The Technique of Water Color Painting" 35-667  
 Richter, Conrad, "Human Vibration" 32-619  
 "Riddle of the Pacific, The," J. M. Brown, rev. Margaret Mead 27-532  
 Rickard, Mrs. Victor, "Upstairs" 35-669  
 Ridge, Lola (Poem), "Annunciation," 40-749; rev. "Poems of Pursuit," H. D. Riesenber 48-889  
 Riesenber, Capt. Felix, revs., "Last Essays," Joseph Conrad, 39-736; "Peary the Man Who Refused to Fail" 42-787  
 Rippy, J. Fred, "The United States and Mexico" 39-738  
 "Rise and Fall of Jess James," Robertus 51-934  
 "Rise of Modern Industry," J. L. and Barbara Hammond, rev. Harold J. Laski 48-885  
 "River in the Meadows, The" (poem), Leonie Adams 39-733  
 Rives, Amella, "The Queerness of Clelia" 44-827  
 "Road to Peace," Herman Bernstein, rev. John Baleless 47-872  
 "Road to Town, The," Charles Divine 31-598  
 Robert Burns, John Drinkwater, rev. Mary C. Canfield 28-543  
 "Robert Frost," Arthur Guiterman (poem) 49-903  
 Roberts, Morley, "Rachel Marr" 28-539  
 Robinson, J. H., rev. "The Decline of the West, Form and Actuality," Oswald Spengler 46-851  
 Robinson, W. A., revs. "United States Since the Civil War, Vol. III," E. P. Oberholzer, 47-869; "New England in the Republic," J. T. Adams 48-883  
 Roche, Maxo De La, "Delight" 34-651  
 Rockow, Lewis, "Contemporary Political Thought in England" 51-930  
 Rodd, J. Rennell, "Social and Diplomatic Memoirs" 48-891  
 Rogers, Cameron, "The Magnificent Idler," 44-819; (Essays) Mangan and His Rosaleen, 33-625; "The Poet of the Rosary" 47-865  
 "Rogue or The Life of Guzman de Alvarache, The," Matheo Aleman, rev. F. W. Chandler 38-722  
 "Rogues' Bookshelf, The," rev. E. L. Pearson 48-889  
 Rolland, Romain, "The Game of Love and Death" 49-908  
 "Rolling Around the World for Fun," Stanton Hope 47-877  
 "Roman Education from Cicero to Quintilian," Aubrey Gwynn, rev. F. G. Allison 50-916  
 "Romance of Navigation, The," Capt. W. B. Whall 34-652  
 "Romantic e Decadenti Inglesi," Mario Vinciguerra, rev. M. Y. Hughes 28-546  
 "Romany Stain, The," Christopher Morley, rev. E. S. Bates 41-767  
 Roosevelt, Kermit, revs. "In the Heart of Asia," 37-698; "The Conquest of Brazil," Roy Nash, 49-901  
 "Ropes of Sand" Rose L. Ellerbe 48-891  
 "Rosalie Evans Letters from Mexico," ed. D. C. Pettus, rev. Ernest Gruening 44-820  
 "Rosamond and Simonne," Gladys Brace 33-631  
 Rose and Gray (Editorial), H. S. Canby 40-749  
 Rosenfeld, Paul (Sketch), Newcomers, II, 33-629  
 "Rough Justice," C. E. Montague, rev. Edward Davison 45-817  
 Roth, Leon, ed., "Correspondence of Descartes and Constantyn Huygens" 46-853  
 "Roundabout," Nancy Hoyt, rev. Anne Parrish 39-736  
 Royle-Smith, Naomi, "The Housemaid" 46-855  
 "Ruby Robert," R. H. Davis 50-923  
 Rubrah, John, "William Cadogan," 43-801; ed., "Pediatrics of the Past" 52-949  
 "Ruhr-Lorraine Industrial Problem, The," Guy Greer 27-532  
 "Russia," N. Makeev and V. O'Hara, rev. P. Sorokin 27-528  
 Ruyssbroek, the Admirable, "A. Wautier D'Aygallier," rev. C. A. Bennett 35-664  
 Ryan, Anne, "Lost Hills" 33-631

**S**

Sabatini, Rafael, "The Lion's Skin" 28-548  
 "Sacred Tree, The," Lady Murasaki, trans. Arthur Waley, rev. L. W. Dodd 46-854  
 "Sails on the Horizon," Charles J. Quirk 33-631  
 Sanborn, Ashton, "A History of the Pharaohs," Arthur Weigall 37-702  
 Sandburg, Carl, "Abraham Lincoln" 35-659  
 "Sandro, Botticelli," Wilhelm Bode, trans. F. Renfield and F. L. Rudston Brown 41-775  
 Sandy, Isabelle, "Wild Heart" 44-827  
 Sarfatti, Margherita G., "The Life of Benito Mussolini" 40-751  
 Sase, Herbert Ravenel, "Adventures in Green Places," 46-852; rev. "The Arctic Adventure," William Beebe 47-867  
 Savage, Raymond, "Allenby of Armageddon" 38-725  
 Sayler, Oliver M., "Inside the Moscow Art Theatre" 27-524  
 Schevill, Rudolph, revs., "An Introduction to Spanish Literature," G. T. Northup, 28-544; "Spain," H. D. Sedgwick, 32-611  
 Schneider, Isidor, rev. "A Chinese Mirror," Florence Ayscough 38-718  
 Schnitzler, Arthur, "Bacchus" 45-833  
 Scholarship (Editorial), H. S. Canby 31-595  
 "School of Paris, The," R. A. Hamblin, Scott, Leroy, "The Trail of Glory" 51-940  
 Schuyler, William M., ed., "The American Year Book, 1925" 35-670  
 Schwabe, Randolph, "Historic Costume" 33-638  
 "Science and the Modern World," Alfred N. Whitehead, rev. E. S. Bates, 33-627  
 "Science and Poetry" (Essay), L. A. Richards 45-833

Science as Revelation," John M. Watson 31-598  
 Scoggins, C. E., "The Red Gods Call" 45-838  
 Scott, Evelyn and C. Kay, "In the Endless Sands" 27-532  
 Scott, F. N., "Standard of American Speech and Other Papers" 43-811  
 Scott, Geoffrey, "The Portrait of Zelide" 40-751  
 Scott, Harold, ed., "English Song Book" 34-652  
 Scott, Sybil, trans. "Four Tales of Zelide" 40-751  
 Scott, Temple, Frank Harris (Essay) 29-553  
 Scudder, Janet, "Modeling My Life" 41-775  
 "Sea Anthology, The," ed. Alice Hunt Bartlett 30-580  
 Sears, Louis Martin, "John Slidell" 30-579  
 "Secret Harbour," Stewart Edward White 40-760  
 "Secret Listeners of the East, The," Gopal Mukherji, 39-744  
 "Secrets of the Friendly Wood," Rex Bresler 38-725  
 Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, "The Nest" 44-822  
 Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, "Spain" 32-611  
 Sedgwick, Mrs. William T., "Acoma the Sky City" 41-769  
 Seidenberg, Roderick, rev. "Letters from Russian Prisons" 31-593  
 Seitz, Don C., "The Dreadful Decade" 49-899  
 Seldes, George S. and Gilbert, "Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio" 27-524  
 "Selected Essays," Karl Marx 38-725  
 "Selections from Voltaire," ed. G. R. Havens 27-531  
 "Selections, with Appreciations by Pope, Goldsmith, Carlyle, and Taine," A. Digeon and Edouard Fannier 27-531  
 Seltzer, Charles A., "The Valley of the Stars" 46-860  
 Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley, rev. "The Plumed Serpent," D. H. Lawrence 39-735  
 Sermont, for Graduates (Editorial), Amy Loveman 46-849  
 "Settlers of the Marsh," F. P. Grove, rev. A. L. Phelps 27-529  
 "Seven Days with God," A. M. Ribbahn 35-670  
 "Seventy Summers," Poultney Bigelow, rev. Arthur W. Colton 28-540  
 Seymour, Charles, "The Intimate Papers of Colonel House," rev. in Essay, 34-641; rev. "The Political Education of Woodrow Wilson," James Kerney 44-820  
 "Shadows on the Palatine," Wilfranc Hubbard, rev. L. Powys 34-648  
 Shafner, Robert, "Christianity and Naturalism" 32-615  
 "Shakespeare of Stratford," Tucker Brooke 52-958  
 Shay, Frank, "The Practical Theatre" 30-923  
 Shearcroft, W. F. F., "Matter, Man, and Mind" 38-727  
 Sheehan, Vincent, "An American Among the Riffs" 39-740  
 Sheepshanks, Beatrice, "The Laughing Heart" 37-709  
 Shelly, H. C., "Majorca" 47-872  
 Shepard, Odell, ed., "Essays of 1925" 43-804  
 Shepherd, Easton's Daughter," Mary J. L. Skrine 49-908  
 "Shepherds," Marie Conway Omler 39-744  
 Sherman, J. A., "How to Describe and Narrate Visually" 48-888  
 Sherman, Stuart P., intro. to "Letters to a Lady in the Country," Paul and Caroline Anderson 28-542  
 "Sherwood, Anderson's Note Book," rev. Arthur Colton 51-933  
 Sherwood, Margaret M., revs. "Life in Medieval France," Joan Evans; "London Life in the Fourteenth Century," Charles Pendrill; "Medieval People," Eileen Power 33-631  
 Shipley, Joseph T., rev. "Not Poppy," Virginia Moore 40-756  
 "Shoals of Honor, The," Elizabeth S. Holding 45-843  
 "Show Business," Thyrza Samter Winslow 40-754  
 "Show, The," John Galsworthy, rev. Mary Cass Canfield 40-754  
 "Siege is Over, The," Leonard Bacon 41-765  
 Sill, Louise Morgan, A Letter from France, 30-575, 34-649, 38-723, 46-857 52-953  
 "Silver Forest, The," Ben Ames Williams 46-859  
 "Silver Stallion, The," J. B. Cabell, rev. J. W. Krutch 41-769  
 "Simoneetta Perkins," L. P. Hartley 46-859  
 Simpson, Helen, "The Baseless Fabric

31-598  
— 45-838  
27-532  
ican 43-811  
"de" 40-751  
k" 34-652  
"de" 40-751  
unit 29-553  
30-580  
site 30-579  
40-760  
man  
tex 38-725  
"de" 44-822  
the 32-611  
41-769  
em 31-593  
of 49-899  
"de" 27-524  
38-725  
R. 27-531  
e, A. 27-531  
the 46-860  
39-735  
Wright" 46-849  
Stifter, James Madison, "The Religion of Benjamin Franklin" 29-563  
St. John, Almey, "Winter Wheat" 51-939  
Stockley, Cynthia, "The Dice of God" 46-859  
Stoddart, Alfred, revs. "Over the Grass," Will H. Ogilvie, 27-530; "Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters," R. S. Surtees, and John Jorrocks, and "Squire Osbaldeston: His Autobiography," E. D. Cummings, 52-949.  
"Storm Dust," Constance I. Smith 36-687  
"Story Key to Geographic Names," O. D. Von Engeln and J. McK. Urquhart 37-710  
Story, Moorfield, "Conquest of the Philippines by the United States" 50-920  
"Story of Philosophy, The," Will Durant, rev. E. S. Bates 49-899  
"Stowaways," Leonie D. Collister 31-588  
Streeter, E. C., rev. "Pediatrics of the Past," John Ruhrhah 52-949  
Stribling, T. S., "Teefallow," 36-682; rev. "Hill-Billy," Rose Wilder Lane, 37-699.  
Stryker, Roy E., "American Economic Life" 31-589  
Stuart, Henry Longan, trans. "Aricie Brun," Emile Henriot 31-595  
Stuart P. Sherman, Mary M. Colum (Essay) 48-881  
"Studies in Speculative Philosophy," J. E. Creighton 29-564  
Sugimoto, Etsu Inagaki, "A Daughter of the Samurai" 34-644  
"Sulamith," Alexandre Kuprin 29-563  
Sullivan, Mark, "Our Times: The Turn of the Century" 36-679  
Summer's Isle, Gloria Goddard (Poem) 52-951  
Sunderland, W. R., "Curwood" 47-875  
"Sunken Garden, The," Nathalia Crane 50-924  
"Sunlit Hours, The," Sir T. A. Cook, 43-811  
"Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole," ed. Paget Toynbee 40-759  
Surtees, R. S., "Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters" 52-949  
Sutherland, Millicent, "That Fool of a Woman" 51-939  
"Swedes and Their Chieftains, The," Vernon von Heidenstamm 27-531  
Sweeney, J. Shirley, "The Natural Increase of Mankind" 42-796  
Swiggett, Howard, revs. "India," Sir Valentine Chiro, 41-768; "The Other Side of the Medal," Edward Thompson, 42-788.  
Swinburne, A. C., Complete Works, ed. Sir Edmund Gosse; T. Swinburne, Harold Nicholson, rev. W. R. Benét, 43-801  
"Swinging Goddess, The," Marjorie Carlton 42-792  
Swinnerton, Frank (Essay), English Criticism 32-605  
Symonds, J. A., "Wine, Women, and Song" 27-534  
Symonds, M., "Needlework in Religion" 51-936

T

Tachibana, S., "The Ethics of Buddhism" 46-860  
Taggart, Genevieve, ed., "May Days" 41-776  
"Tales of Fishing in Virgin Seas," Zane Grey, rev. F. S. Dellenbaugh 38-720  
"Tall Tales from the Kentucky Mountains," Percy Mackaye, rev. E. S. Bates 50-913  
Tanner, J. R., ed., "Private Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers of Samuel Pepys" 50-916  
Tatham, E. H. R., "Francesco Petrarca" 49-899  
Taylor, G. R., rev. "Broken Earth," Maurice Hindus and "Education in Soviet Russia," Scott Nearing 52-947  
Taylor, Katherine Haviland, "Stanley Johns' Wife" 35-668  
Taylor, Norman, rev. "North American Wild Flowers," Mary V. Walcott 38-722  
"Teaching as a Profession," M. J. Walsh, rev. W. C. Trow 49-904  
Tendale, Sara (Poem), "So This Was All" 32-605  
"Technique of Water Color Painting," L. Richmond and J. Littlejohn 35-667  
"Teefallow," T. S. Stribling, rev. C. McD. Puckette 36-682  
Tegett, Frederick J., "Theory of History" 28-541  
"Temperament and Race," S. D. Porteus and Marjorie E. Babcock, rev. Ellsworth Huntington 50-915  
Terhune, Albert Payson, rev. "Animal Heroes of the Great War," E. H. Baynes 29-559  
Terney, Lewis M., "Children's Reading" 29-564  
"Terrible People, The," Edgar Wallace 46-859  
"The Fool of a Woman," Millicent Sutherland 51-939  
Thayer, Mary Dixon, "New York and Other Poems" 31-583  
"Theory of Direct Realism," J. E. Turner, rev. B. Perry 49-902  
"They Had to See Paris," Homer Crox 48-892  
"They Knew the Washingtons," Gaston Pinx, rev. Carleton Beals 49-904

U

Ugarte, Manuel, "The Destiny of a Continent" 31-596  
Ulman, Doris, "A Portrait Gallery of American Editors" 32-617  
"Ulysses in Ithaca," F. J. Mather, Jr., rev. E. S. Bates 47-868  
Unamuno, Miguel de, "L'Agone Du Christianisme" 31-594  
"Unchanging Quest, The," Philip Gibbs 42-792  
"Untion for the Undeducated," Charles A. Bennett (Essay) 51-929  
"Under the Black Horse Flag," Isabel Anderson 42-791  
"Understones and the Lady of Destiny," Phoenix Hoffman 36-687  
"United States and Mexico, The," J. Fred Bixby, rev. Carleton Beals 30-718

"This Waking Hour," L. S. Herold 28-548  
"Theory of History," Frederick J. Tegett, rev. J. T. Adams 28-541  
"Things Greater Than He," Luciano Zucoli, trans. Eloise Parkhurst, rev. Frances Winwar 44-822  
"Things Seen and Heard," Edgar J. Goodspeed 32-617  
"Things That Have Interested Me," Arnold Bennett 39-743  
"Thirteen Epistles of Plato," trans. L. A. Post 42-791  
"Thobbing," Henshaw Ward, rev. A. W. Colton 45-835  
Thomas, Elizabeth Finley, "Rendezvous" 38-720  
"Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism," A. F. Scott Pearson, rev. Rufus M. Jones 40-750  
Thomas, J. M. Lloyd, ed., "The Autobiography of Richard Baxter" 40-750  
Thomason, John W., "Fix Bayonets!" 36-680  
Thompson, Edward, "The Other Side of the Medal" 42-788  
Thompson, Sylvia, "The Hounds of Spring" 30-571  
Thornton, J. Monroe, "The Glittering Mountains of Canada" 39-740  
Thorpe, C. D., "The Mind of John Keats" 47-870  
"Those Not Elect," Leonie Adams, rev. L. Untermyer 31-588  
"Thoughts on Hunting and Other Matters," R. S. Surtees and John Jorrocks, rev. Alfred Stoddart 52-949  
"Three Kingdoms," Storm Jameson, rev. H. W. Boynton 36-682  
"Three Owls, The," Anne Carroll Moore 27-532  
"Three Predatory Women," Sydney Loch 38-726  
"Three Students, The," Walter A. Dyer, Thurston, E. Temple, "Mr. Bottley Does Something" 51-940  
"Tigre Juan," and "El Curandero de du Honra," Ramon Perez de Ayala, rev. W. A. Beardsley 42-790  
Tilden, Ethel Arnold, "Quest and Acceptance" 33-631  
"Time, Taste, and Furniture," John Glaag, rev. John Sparge 28-544  
Tinker, Chauncey B., rev. "Piozzi Marginalia," ed. Percival Merritt 36-681  
"Tinsel," Charles Hanson Towne 37-710  
"Tips Y Costumiere," Mariano Benlliure y Tuero, rev. W. A. Beardsley 49-906  
Tinel, Marcelle, "The Last Years of Rodin" 35-667  
"To a Young Girl" (Poem), Edmund Wilson 34-647  
Tolstoi, Leo, "The Devil" 47-875; "Neizdrannye Razskazy I Piecy," and "Dnevniki" 51-938  
"Tom Fool," F. Tennyson Jesse 51-940  
"To Lieut. E. S. C." (Poem), S. Foster Damon 47-865  
Tomkinson, H. M., "Visions of Empire (Essay)" 46-849  
"Topper: An Improbable Adventure," Thorne Smith 46-860  
Totten, George Oakley, "Maya Architecture" 47-867  
"Tour of the Prince of Wales to Africa and South America," Ralph Deakin 34-654  
"Toward the Flame," Hervey Allen, rev. Thomas Boyd 37-700  
Towne, Charles Hanson, "Tinsel" 37-710  
Towe, J. Ranken, rev. "Melodies and Memories," Nellie Melba 40-752  
Toynbee, Paget, ed., "Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole" 40-759  
Tozzer, A. M., rev. "Maya Architecture," G. O. Totten, and "The City of the Sacred Well," T. A. Willard 47-865  
Tragedy Philosophy, The (Essay), C. M. Bakewell 39-733  
"Trail of Glory, The," Leroy Scott 51-940  
Train, Arthur, "The Blind Goddess" 42-793  
"Triumph," John Wiley 37-709  
"Triumph of the Tough, The," L. W. Dodd (Essay) 49-897  
Trotsky, Leon, "Whither England?" and "Whither Russia?" 48-885  
Trow, W. C., rev. "Teaching as a Profession," M. J. Walsh 49-904  
Trubetskoy, Prince N. S., and others, ed., "Yevraziskiy Vremennik" 44-825  
"True Stevenson, The," G. S. Hellman, rev. G. B. Dutton 47-873  
Tuckerman, Arthur, "Possible Husbands" 38-727  
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, "American Economic Life" 31-589  
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, revs. "The Case of Bituminous Coal," W. H. Hamilton and Helen R. Wright, 31-589; "Dollar Diplomacy," Scott Nearing and Joseph Freeman, 40-753; "The History and Prospects of the Social Sciences," H. E. Barnes and Others, 44-821.  
Tully, Jim, rev. "The Rise and Fall of Jesse James," Robertus Love 51-934  
"Tumult" (Poem), J. H. Wheelock 42-781  
Tupper, Tristram, "Jorgensen" 45-837  
"Turbo Wolfe," William Plomer, rev. L. Kronenberger 48-887  
Turner, J. E., "A Theory of Direct Realism" 49-902  
"Twentieth Century Advertising," George French 46-860  
"Two Fables," trans. Christopher Morley, rev. Charles Vale 29-560  
"Two Lives," W. E. Leonard, rev. G. R. Elliott 27-526  
"Two or Three Graces and Other Stories," Aldous Huxley, rev. Montgomery Belvoir 45-837  
"Two Prefaces," Walt Whitman, rev. H. S. Canby 44-819  
"Two Vagabonds in a French Village," Jan and Cora Gordon 32-622  
"Typographic Treasures in Europe," E. E. Bartlett 44-828

Ugarte, Manuel, "The Destiny of a Continent" 31-596  
Ulman, Doris, "A Portrait Gallery of American Editors" 32-617  
"Ulysses in Ithaca," F. J. Mather, Jr., rev. E. S. Bates 47-868  
Unamuno, Miguel de, "L'Agone Du Christianisme" 31-594  
"Unchanging Quest, The," Philip Gibbs 42-792  
"Untion for the Undeducated," Charles A. Bennett (Essay) 51-929  
"Under the Black Horse Flag," Isabel Anderson 42-791  
"Understones and the Lady of Destiny," Phoenix Hoffman 36-687  
"United States and Mexico, The," J. Fred Bixby, rev. Carleton Beals 30-718

V

Vaile, William N., "The Mystery of the Golconde" 28-548  
Vale, Charles, revs. "Two Fables," trans. Christopher Morley, "Hostages to Fortune," Christopher Morley 29-560  
"Valley of the Stars," Charles A. Seltzer 46-860  
Vance, L. J., "Blue Fire" 42-782  
Van Druten, John, "Young Woodley" 46-859  
Van Dyke, John C., "The Meadows" 42-795  
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, rev. "The Dance Over Fire and Water," Eric Faure 37-697  
"Vanican Swindle, The," André Gide, rev. E. S. Bates 28-539  
Vaughan, Hilda, "The Battle to the Weak" 32-618  
"Vengeance of Hurricane Williams," Gordon Young 46-860  
"Venture Book, The," Elinor Mordaunt 48-892  
"Versailles," Cecilia Hill 32-619  
"Viaduct Murder, The," Ronald A. Knox 40-759  
Villard, Oswald Garrison, rev. "The New Negro," Alain Locke 30-572  
Villiers, A. J., "Whaling in the Frozen South" 34-652  
Vinciguerra, Mario, "Romantic Decadents Inglesi" 28-546  
"Virgin Spain," Waldo Frank, rev. Ernest Peixotto 38-719  
Virtue of Intolerance, The (Editorial), Amy Loveman 33-585  
Visions of Empire, H. M. Tomlinson (Essay) 46-849  
Volland, Ambroise, "Renoir: An Intimate Memoir" 36-684  
"Voltaire," Richard Aldington, rev. C. B. Chase 35-662  
Von Engeln, O. D., "The Story Key to Geographic Names" 37-710  
von Heidenstamm, Verner, "The Swedes and Their Chieftains" 27-531  
von Klarwitz, Victor, ed., "Fugger News-Letters" 51-931  
Voutieridis, Elias P., "History of Neo-hellenic Literature" 31-596

W

Walcott, Mary Vaux, "North American Wild Flowers" 38-722  
Waldman, Milton, rev. "The English Comic Characters," J. B. Priestley 31-588  
Wallace, Edgar, "The Terrible People" 46-859  
Walton, Edou, "Dawn Boy" 37-704  
Wannamaker, Olin D., revs. "The Life of Benito Mussolini," Margherita C. Sarfatti, 40-751; "Italy," Count Antonio Cipriano, 41-772  
Ward, Henshaw, "Thobbing" 45-835  
Ward, R. DeC., "The Climates of the United States" 27-528  
Warner, Edward P., revs. "Paris, or the Future of War," B. H. Liddell Hart, 32-611; "By Airplane Toward the North Pole," Walter Mittelholzer, 45-840; "Our Polar Flight," Roald Amundsen, 42-788  
Warner, J. Sylvia Townsend, "Lolly Willowes," 29-555; "The Espalier," 31-588  
"Warning to the Curious, and Other Ghost Stories," M. R. James 28-548  
Warren, Charles, "Congress, the Constitution, and the Supreme Court" 51-932; rev. "Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America," Breckenridge Long, 33-628  
Wassermann, Jacob, "Oberlin's Three Stages" 43-806  
Waters, Charlotte M., "An Economic History of England" 38-725  
Wates, G. F., "Progress and the Past" 45-844  
Watkins, Ann, rev. "The Commercial Side of Literature," Michael Joseph and Grant Overton 48-884  
Watson, John M., "Science as Revelation" 31-598  
Watson, Lucy Eleanor, "Coleridge at Highgate" 32-612  
"We Moderns," Israel Zangwill 37-707  
Weaver, John V. A., "More in American" 33-638  
Weaver, Raymond, "Black Valley, 29-555; rev. "Collected Edition of the Works of Louis Beck," 44-824  
Webb, Beatrice, "My Apprenticeship" 40-753  
Webb, Mary, "Precision Bane" 51-939  
Weber, Alfred, "Die Krise des Modernen Staatsgedankens in Europa" 39-741  
Weiss, Arthur, "A History of the Pharaonic" 37-702  
Wells, T. Earle, "Arthur Symons: A Critical Study" 30-574  
Wells, Carolyn, "The Bronze Hand" 30-580  
Walsh, M. J., "Teaching as a Profession" 49-904  
Want, Stanley, rev. "Relations," Sir Harry Johnston 33-629  
Wentworth, Patricia, "The Dower House Mystery" 34-651  
Westcott, Glenway, "Natives of Rock: Twenty Poets" 45-840  
Weygant, Cornelius, revs. "Starbrace," Sheila Kaye-Smith 31-587; "George Meredith," J. B. Priestley, and "George Meredith," William Chisholm, Jr., 49-902.  
"Whalers and Whaling," E. Keble Chaterton 35-670  
Whall, Capt. W. B., "The Romance of Navigation" 34-652  
"Whaling in the Frozen South," A. J. Villiers, 34-652

Wharton, Edith, "Here and Beyond" 44-822  
"What Is Civilization?" Maurice Maeterlinck and others 51-939  
"What Is to Be," J. C. Snath 51-940  
"What the Queen Said," Stoddard King 41-768  
Wheeler, P. M., rev. "Heat" Isa Glenn, Wheelock, J. H., "Tumult" (Poem) 42-781  
"Wheels of the Wind," Rufus King 46-859  
"When I Grew Up to Middle-Age," Struthers Burden 31-597  
"When the Movies Were Young," Mrs. L. W. Griffith 31-595  
"When We Were Rather Older," Fairfax Downey 39-744  
"Whippet Cream," Geoffrey Moss, rev. L. Kronenberger 40-754  
White, Stewart Edward, "Secret Harbour" 40-760  
White, Stewart, "Flight," rev. "Color," Cullen 29-556  
White, William Allen, rev. "Our Times: The Turn of the Century," Mark Sullivan 36-679  
"White Cargo," Leon Gordon 28-547  
Whitechurch, Victor L., "The Dean and Jecinora" 37-710

Whitehead, Alfred N., "Science and the Modern World," 33-627, 35-661  
"White Fire," L. J. Vance 42-792  
"Whither England," and "Whither Russia?" Leon Trotsky, rev. William McDonald 48-885  
Whitman, Walt, "Two Prefaces" 44-817  
Whitridge, Arnold, rev. "Keats and Shakespeare," J. Middleton Murry 27-526  
"Who Has Not Cannot Have" (Poem), Amy Lowell 37-695  
"Why I am a Spiritual Vagabond," T. Masson 34-654  
"Why We Behave Like Human Beings," George A. Dorsey, rev. F. H. Lund 32-611  
Wickar, J. W., "Witchcraft and the Black Art" 32-619  
Widdemer, Margaret, "Ballads and Lyrics" 34-648  
"Wild Rain," Betty Yates 32-619  
Wilcox, Mary, "Manhattan" (Poem) 45-833  
"Wild Heart," Isabelle Sandy 44-827  
Wilder, Oscar, "For Love of the King" 32-618  
Wiley, T. N., "The Cabala" 41-771  
Willard, T. A., "The City of the Sacred Well" 37-709  
"William," E. H. Young 37-710  
"William Cadogan," John Ruhrhah 43-811  
Williams, Ben Ames, "The Silver Forest" 46-859  
Williams-Ellis, Amabel, "Noah's Ark" 41-776  
Williams, Valentine, "Mr. Ramos" 42-793  
Williamson, Alice M., "The Lure of Vienna" 48-892  
Williamson, R. W., "The Social and Political Systems of Central Polynesia" 45-840  
Williamson, Thamas, "Gypsy Down the Lane" 52-952  
Wilson, Edmund (Poem), "To a Young Girl" 34-647  
Wilson, Grove, "Sport of the Gods" 42-793  
Wilson, R. M., "Pygmalion: The Doctor of the Future" 31-590  
Wilstach, Paul, "Correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson" 32-607  
Windeland, Dr. W., "History of Ancient Philosophy" 30-580  
"Wine, Women and Song," J. A. Symonds 27-534  
"Winged Victory," Luella Glosser Gear 33-631  
"Winning of Potentilla," Charles A. Bennett (Sketch) 46-855  
"Winnowed Wisdom," Stephen Leacock, rev. Amy Loveman 48-884  
Winship, George Parker, "Gutenberg to Plantin" 36-684  
Winslow, Thyras Samter, "Show Business" 40-754  
Winship, G. F., rev. "Acoma, the Sky City," Mrs. William T. Sedgwick 41-769  
"Winter Wheat," Almey St. John 51-939  
Winwar, Frances, rev. "Things Greater Than He," Luciano Zuccoli 44-822  
"Witchcraft and the Black Art," J. W. Wickwar 32-619  
"With or Without," Fanny Heathcote 35-668  
Wodehouse, P. G., "He Rather Enjoyed It" 28-548  
"Woman and Her Money," A. Elizabeth Frazer 32-619  
Wood, Clement, "Folly" 27-532  
Wood, Clement, Midcean and Questionnaire (Poems) 52-951  
Woodbridge, Homer E., rev. "Newman as a Man of Letters," Joseph J. Reilly 51-936  
Woodward, W. E., "Bread and Circuses" 28-539  
"Wooings of Jezebel Petty," Haldane MacFall, rev. Eric Walrond 40-756  
Woon, Basil, "The Paris That's Not in the Guide Books" 45-846  
Work, Milton C., "Auction Bridge Complete" 39-740

World of Rare Books, F. M. Hopkins, 27-535, 28-551, 29-567, 30-583, 31-603, 32-622, 33-639, 34-655, 35-675, 36-691, 37-715, 38-731, 39-747, 40-763, 41-778, 42-798, 43-815, 44-831, 45-847, 46-863, 47-895, 49-911, 50-927, 51-943, 52-959  
"World's Best Short Stories of 1925," 35-669  
Wright, C. H. C., "The Background of Modern French Literature" 52-955  
Wright, F. A., trans and ed., "Catullus: the Complete Poems" 44-817  
Wright, Helen R., "The Case of Bituminous Coal" 31-589

X

Yates, Betty, "Wild Rain" 32-619  
"Year of the Wood Dragon, The," Ahmed Abdullah 51-939  
"Yevraziskiy Vremennik," Ed. Prince N. S. Trubetskoy, and others, rev. A. I. Nazaroff 44-825  
"Ye Who Judge," Helen R. Martin 45-843  
"You Who Have Dreams," Maxwell Anderson, rev. L. Untermyer 28-542  
Young, E. H., "William" 37-710  
"Young Folk's Book of Invention," T. C. Bridges 47-876  
Young, Gordon, "Vengeance of Hurricane Williams" 46-860  
"Young Love," John G. Brandon 35-669  
"Young Woodley," John Van Druten 46-859



# Columbia University Press Titles in the 1926 A. L. A. Book List



## THE LITERATURE OF THE MIDDLE WESTERN FRONTIER

By RALPH L. RUSK, Associate Professor of English in Columbia University

A literary history reflecting the growth of civilization in the Ohio and upper Mississippi valleys between 1700 and 1840. With the only complete bibliographies in this field. Second printing, with corrections. Two volumes. \$7.50

## EVOLUTION OF MODERN HEBREW LITERATURE 1850-1912

By ABRAHAM SOLOMON WALDSTEIN

An introduction dealing with Post-Biblical Hebrew is followed by a critical study of the development of modern Hebrew literature in relation to the foreign cultures and literatures amidst which it grew. pp. vii + 127. \$2.50

## GREEK LITERATURE

Ten stimulating lectures by professors from six universities, which have as their connecting link the universality and permanent power of Greek literature. pp. v + 316. \$2.85

## GREEK LIFE AND THOUGHT

By LA RUE VAN HOOK, Professor of Greek and Latin in Barnard College

The first book in its field, designed for those wishing to know something of Greek civilization without studying the language. Used in Classical Civilization courses as a text. Illustrated. pp. xiv + 329. \$2.50

## HELLENIC CIVILIZATION

By G. W. BOTSFORD, late Professor of History in Columbia University; and E. G. SIHLER, Professor of the Latin Language and Literature in New York University

An anthology of excerpts from Greek literature, inscriptions and papyri, illustrative of Hellenic culture. The selections are grouped according to subject and period. Indexed. pp. xiii + 719. \$4.50

## FIVE STAGES OF GREEK RELIGION

By GILBERT MURRAY, Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Oxford

The original work, "Four Stages of Greek Religion," with an additional chapter, The Last Protest. It traces the evolution of Greek religion from mythology to the dawn of Christianity. 8vo. pp. 276. Index. \$3.75

## TROY AND PAEONIA

By GRACE HARRIET MACARDY, Professor of Greek at Vassar College

A study of the background of Homer's Iliad. The author follows threads of allusion in the poem and attempts to discover their historical value in the light of modern knowledge. pp. 259.

\$3.75

## AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JOHN STUART MILL

The only edition of this standard autobiography which is reproduced without alterations or omissions from the original manuscript in its final form. Facsimile of a page of the manuscript as frontispiece. pp. 221. Index. Library edition, \$2.50; Text binding, \$1.50

## THE I. W. W.

By PAUL F. BRISSENDEN

A study of the history and growth of the syndicalism movement in the United States. Second edition. pp. 432. \$6.00

(Temporarily out of print)

## New Books

### CARLYLE AND MILL

By EMERY NEFF, Assistant Professor of English in Columbia University

It presents the intellectual and spiritual history of the period of transition from eighteenth century feudalism to the contemporary capitalistic democracy. Second edition, enlarged. pp. viii + 435. \$3.50

### A GUIDE TO THE PRINTED MATERIALS FOR ENGLISH SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY, 1750-1850

By JUDITH B. WILLIAMS, Associate Professor in the Department of History in Wellesley College

The first outline survey of this important field, with complete bibliographies. An outline is given of each important topic, followed by critical comments and lists of contemporary and modern works dealing with the subject in this period. Two volumes. 8vo. pp. xix + 535; vi + 652. \$10.00

## THE LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT IN ITS HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

By JULIUS A. BEWER  
Professor in Union Theological Seminary

The results of critical Biblical research are brought together in this book in the form of a connected story, written by a scholar with literary charm. An important companion book to the study of the Old Testament. Used in several colleges as a text. pp. xiv + 457. Library edition, \$5.00; Text-book binding, \$3.00

## THE AMERICAN COLONIES IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

By HERBERT LEVI OSGOOD  
Late Professor of History in Columbia University

The acknowledged authority in the field of colonial history traces the development of American institutions and spirit through the "unknown period" from 1690 to 1763. This work should be in every reference library. Four volumes, averaging 550 pages. \$20.00

## THE COLONIAL MERCHANTS AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1763-1776

By ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER  
Professor of History in Harvard University

The story of the ambitious boycott movement against Great Britain by Colonial merchants is told for the first time; the real character of the contest with the East India Company is exposed and a new interpretation is given of the First Continental Congress. pp. 647. Paper, \$6.00; cloth. \$6.50

## THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF CHINA

By FRIEDRICH HIRTH

Emeritus Professor of Chinese in Columbia University

The history of China is traced from the mythological period to the third century B. C. This part, which includes the age of Confucius and the classical Chou dynasty, produced standards that have become dominant in all development down to the present. pp. xx + 383. \$3.50

## THE INVENTION OF PRINTING IN CHINA AND ITS SPREAD WESTWARD

By THOMAS F. CARTER

Late Assistant Professor of Chinese in Columbia University

In addition to tracing for the first time the origin of printing in China and the spread of the arts of paper making and printing westward to Europe, the author skillfully touches upon many allied themes so that the book amounts to a summary of the latest knowledge on Chinese history, archaeology and inventive genius. One of the "Fifty Books of the Year" 1925 selected by the American Institute of Graphic Arts. pp. xviii + 282, 37 plates, chart, map, notes, bibliography and index. \$7.50

## ZOROASTER

By A. V. WILLIAMS JACKSON

Professor of Indo-Iranian Languages in Columbia University

This work aims to collect in one volume all that is known about the great Iranian prophet and founder of the Persian religion. Appendix, map and three illustrations. pp. xxiii + 312. \$5.00

## ECLIPSES OF THE SUN

By S. A. MITCHELL

Professor of Astronomy in the University of Virginia

This popular science book contains the most complete consideration of solar eclipses that has appeared in any language. Illustrated with photographs, charts and colored plates. pp. xvii + 452. Index. \$5.00

## New Books

### GAMES FOR SPANISH CLUBS

By COLLEY F. SPARKMAN, Associate Professor of Spanish in the University of South Dakota

This manual has been prepared in response to a long felt need for a collection of games for use in Spanish language clubs. A valuable bibliography of Spanish music and songs, games and drills, slides and motion pictures, and similar material for club leaders is appended. Paper, pp. 108. \$1.00

## INTRODUCTION TO CONTEMPORARY CIVILIZATION

Compiled by the Faculty of Columbia College

This syllabus is used in the course of Contemporary Civilization in Columbia and other colleges. It furnishes a guide to modern social and political problems. Sixth edition. pp. 113. \$2.50

Complete Catalog and Descriptive Circulars will be sent upon request. Our monthly Book List keeps librarians informed of new and forthcoming publications.

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS**  
2960 Broadway  
New York

## CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES

By WOODROW WILSON

Twenty-eighth President of the United States  
A clear analysis of the character and operation of constitutional government in its more salient features. The presidency, the House of Representatives, the Senate, the functions of the courts, and the relation of the states to the federal government are described. pp. vii + 236. Index. \$2.50

## LAW AND ITS ADMINISTRATION

By HARLAN F. STONE

Justice of the United States Supreme Court  
A clear statement of law and the part which the courts, legislators and lawyers play in its administration and development. Based upon lectures for the laymen and designed to remove popular misconceptions of the functions of the law and of lawyers. pp. vii + 232. Index. \$2.50

## WORLD ORGANIZATION AS AFFECTED BY THE NATURE OF THE MODERN STATE

By DAVID JAYNE HILL, former American Ambassador to Germany

The main idea in the volume is the growth of the consciousness of law among civilized nations and its embodiment in the modern state. The author points out in his preface to the second edition that world events since 1911 had not made necessary the change of a single sentence. pp. x + 214. \$2.50

## AMERICAN CITY PROGRESS AND THE LAW

By HOWARD LEE MCBAIN, Professor of Constitutional Law in Columbia University

The more important rules of law that are involved in the progressive movements in American cities are given. Home rule, expanding police power, municipal ownership of public utilities, municipal recreation and control over living costs are some of the problems considered. pp. viii + 269. \$2.50

## THE LAW AND THE PRACTICE OF MUNICIPAL HOME RULE

By HOWARD LEE MCBAIN

The first part gives a survey of the origin and development of the home rule idea. Part two presents an elaborate analysis of the cases that have arisen under constitutional provisions which grant cities the charter-making power in twelve states. pp. xviii + 724. \$5.75

## THE HUMAN WORTH OF RIGOROUS THINKING

By CASSIUS J. KEYSER, Adrain Professor of Mathematics in Columbia University

Essays giving a many-sided exposition of the spiritual significance of mathematics. No appreciable demand is made upon the reader's knowledge of mathematical technique. Second edition, enlarged. pp. 323. \$3.25

## POWER

By CHARLES E. LUKE, Professor of Mechanical Engineering in Columbia University

The effect on organized society of the substitution of power and machinery for hand labor is considered, followed by a discussion of the principles underlying the three great systems of power. 233 illustrations. pp. vii + 316. \$2.50

## New Books

### FEDERAL WATER POWER LEGISLATION

By JEROME G. KERWIN, Assistant Professor of Political Science in the University of Chicago

A review of the great fifteen-year struggle for water power legislation in the United States. The physical, economic and legal sides of the problem are considered. The legislative history affords a background for an intelligent understanding of the whole problem. pp. 396. \$6.00

## THE REALM OF MIND

By FREDERICK J. E. WOODBRIDGE, Dean of the Graduate Faculties of Columbia University

An essay in metaphysics in which the author presents the crystallization of his thought on the subject. pp. 141. \$1.75

## PRESENT DAY JAPAN

By DR. YUSUKE TSURUMI

An outline of the main currents of Japanese opinion that are working out a new social and political system. pp. 114. \$1.75

